



DEBATES  
OF THE  
HOUSE OF COMMONS  
OFFICIAL REPORT

---

INDEX

FIFTH SESSION—TWENTY-FOURTH PARLIAMENT  
*which opened the eighteenth day of January, 1962, and  
adjourned on the eighteenth day of April, 1962  
(dissolved on the nineteenth day of April)*

---

10-11 ELIZABETH II, 1962

---

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1033

Volume II: Pages 1035-2048

Volume III: Pages 2049-3128

ROGER DUHAMEL, F.R.S.C.  
QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY  
OTTAWA, 1962

MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT  
OF THE  
RIGHT HON. JOHN GEORGE DIEFENBAKER

---

Prime Minister .....	RIGHT HON. JOHN GEORGE DIEFENBAKER
Secretary of State for External Affairs ....	HON. HOWARD CHARLES GREEN
Minister of Finance and Receiver General ..	HON. DONALD METHUEN FLEMING
Minister of Trade and Commerce .....	HON. GEORGE HEES
Minister of Transport .....	HON. LÉON BALCER
Minister of Veterans Affairs .....	HON. GORDON CHURCHILL
Minister of Justice and Attorney General ..	HON. EDMUND DAVIE FULTON
Minister of National Revenue .....	HON. GEORGE CLYDE NOWLAN
Minister of National Defence .....	HON. DOUGLAS SCOTT HARKNESS
Minister of Citizenship and Immigration ...	HON. ELLEN LOUKS FAIRCLOUGH
Minister of Fisheries .....	HON. J. ANGUS MACLEAN
Minister of Labour .....	HON. MICHAEL STARR
Postmaster General .....	HON. WILLIAM MCLEAN HAMILTON
Solicitor General .....	HON. WILLIAM J. BROWNE
Minister of National Health and Welfare ..	HON. JAY WALDO MONTEITH
Minister of Agriculture .....	HON. FRANCIS ALVIN G. HAMILTON
Minister of Defence Production .....	HON. RAYMOND O'HURLEY
Minister of Public Works .....	HON. DAVID J. WALKER
Associate Minister of National Defence ....	HON. PIERRE SÉVIGNY
Minister of Forestry .....	HON. HUGH JOHN FLEMMING
Secretary of State and President of the Privy Council .....	HON. NOËL DORION
Minister of Northern Affairs and National Resources .....	HON. WALTER DINSDALE
Minister without Portfolio .....	HON. GEORGE ERNEST HALPENNY
Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys ...	HON. JACQUES FLYNN

## PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES

---

To Prime Minister .....	{ JOHN C. PALLETT, Esq., M.P. THÉOGÈNE RICARD, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of Finance .....	RICHARD A. BELL, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of Trade and Commerce .....	EDMUND L. MORRIS, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of Transport .....	QUINTO MARTINI, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of Veterans Affairs .....	HENRY F. JONES, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of Justice .....	THOMAS M. BELL, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of National Revenue .....	MARCEL LAMBERT, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of National Defence .....	EGAN CHAMBERS, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of Fisheries .....	ROLAND L. ENGLISH, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of Labour .....	RICHARD D. THRASHER, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of National Health and Welfare .....	L. E. CARDIFF, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of Agriculture .....	{ JOHN A. CHARLTON, Esq., M.P. WARNER H. JORGENSEN, Esq., M.P.
To Minister of Public Works .....	YVON R. TASSÉ, Esq., M.P.

## HOUSE OF COMMONS

---

Speaker ..... HON. ROLAND MICHENER, Q.C., M.P.  
Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees of the Whole ..... PAUL MARTINEAU, M.P.  
Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole ..... GORDON CHOWN, M.P.

---

Clerk of the House ..... LÉON-J. RAYMOND, B.A., O.B.E.  
Clerk Assistant ..... THOMAS R. MONTGOMERY  
Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel ..... MAURICE P. OLLIVIER, Q.C., LL.D.  
Second Clerk Assistant ..... J. GORDON DUBROY

---

Sergeant-at-Arms ..... Lieut.-Col. D. V. CURRIE, V.C.  
Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms ..... Major PAUL GEYMONAT

---

### Debates Reporting Branch—

#### English Section:

Editor ..... W. WARREN BUSKARD  
Assistant Editor ..... C. L. EMPRINGHAM

Parliamentary Reporters: W. J. Clinton, N. L. Price, J. G. Robertson, Roger White, C. J. Fisher, D. Baker, J. Ward

#### French Section:

Editor ..... PAUL FRENETTE  
Assistant Editor ..... ANDRE NAUBERT

Parliamentary Reporters: L. R. Guertin, F. Archambault, P. Bird, G. St. Jean

---

### Index and Reference Branch—

English Section ..... J. W. MACLEOD, B.A., B.L.S.  
French Section ..... Miss Y. LAVERTU

---

### STANDING COMMITTEE ON DEBATES

Messieurs: Argue, Campbell (Lambton-Kent), Chevrier, Fortin, McPhillips, Monteith (Verdun), Nixon, Paul, Pigeon, Regnier, Richard (Ottawa East), Roberge.

ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF THE  
MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

*Fifth Session—Twenty-fourth Parliament*

HON. ROLAND MICHENER, Speaker

---

<p>AIKEN, GORDON HARVEY—Parry Sound-Muskoka.</p> <p>AITKEN, MISS MARGARET—York-Humber.</p> <p>ALLARD, MAURICE—Sherbrooke.</p> <p>ALLMARK, BENJAMIN GRAYDON—Kingston.</p> <p>ARGUE, HAZEN ROBERT—Assiniboia.</p> <p>ASSELIN, MARTIAL—Charlevoix.</p> <p>BADANAI, HUBERT—Fort William.</p> <p>BALCER, HON. LÉON—Trois Rivières.</p> <p>BALDWIN, G. W.—Peace River.</p> <p>BARRINGTON, MERRILL EDWIN—Châteauguay-Huntingdon-Laprairie.</p> <p>BASKIN, JAMES W.—Renfrew South.</p> <p>BATTEN, HERMAN MAXWELL—Humber-St. George's.</p> <p>BEECH, WILLIAM GEORGE—York South.</p> <p>BELL, RICHARD ALBERT—Carleton.</p> <p>BELL, THOMAS MILLER—Saint John-Albert.</p> <p>BELZILE, J. ALFRED—Matapedia-Matane.</p> <p>BENIDICKSON, WILLIAM MOORE—Kenora-Rainy River.</p> <p>BEST, ALEXANDER—Halton.</p> <p>BIGG, FREDERICK JOHNSTONE—Athabasca.</p> <p>BISSONNETTE, J. EUGÈNE—Quebec West.</p> <p>BOIVIN, MARCEL—Shefford.</p> <p>BOULANGER, SAM—Drummond-Arthabaska.</p> <p>BOURBONNAIS, J. MARCEL—Vaudreuil-Soulanges.</p> <p>BOURDAGES, J. RODRIGUE—Laval.</p> <p>BOURGET, MAURICE—Lévis.</p> <p>BOURQUE, ROMUALD—Outremont-St. Jean.</p>	<p>BRASSARD, AUGUSTIN—Lapointe.</p> <p>BRASSARD, VINCENT—Chicoutimi.</p> <p>BROOME, ERNEST JAMES—Vancouver South.</p> <p>BROWNE, JOHN FERGUSON—Vancouver-Kingsway.</p> <p>BROWNE, HON. WILLIAM J.—St. John's West.</p> <p>BRUCHÉSI, GÉRARD—Beauharnois-Salaberry.</p> <p>BRUNSDEN, EDWIN WILLIAM—Medicine Hat.</p> <p>CADIEU, ALBERT C.—Meadow Lake.</p> <p>CAMPBELL, ERNEST JOHN—Lambton-Kent.</p> <p>CAMPBELL, GRANT—Stormont.</p> <p>CAMPEAU, CHARLES É.—St. James.</p> <p>CARDIFF, LEWIS ELSTON—Huron.</p> <p>CARDIN, LUCIEN—Richelieu-Verchères.</p> <p>CARON, ALEXIS—Hull.</p> <p>CARTER, CHESLEY WILLIAM—Burin-Burgeo.</p> <p>CASSELMAN, MRS. JEAN—Grenville-Dundas.</p> <p>CATHERS, CECIL A.—York North.</p> <p>CHAMBERS, EGAN—St. Lawrence-St. George.</p> <p>CHARLTON, JOHN A.—Brant-Haldimand.</p> <p>CHATTERTON, GEORGE L.—Esquimalt-Saanich.</p> <p>CHEVRIER, HON. LIONEL—Laurier.</p> <p>CHOWN, GORDON CAMPBELL—Winnipeg South.</p> <p>CHURCHILL, HON. GORDON—Winnipeg South Centre.</p> <p>CLANCY, GORDON DRUMMOND—Yorkton.</p> <p>CLERMONT, GASTON—Labelle.</p> <p>COATES, ROBERT CARMAN—Cumberland.</p> <p>COOPER, CLARENCE OWEN—Rosetown-Biggarr.</p> <p>CREAGHAN, WILLIAM L. M.—Westmorland.</p> <p>CRESTOHL, LEON—Cartier.</p>
--	--

---

- CROUSE, LLOYD ROSEVILLE—Queens-Lunenburg.
- DANFORTH, HAROLD WARREN—Kent (Ont.)
- DENIS, AZELLUS—St. Denis.
- DESCHAMBAULT, MARCEL—Terrebonne.
- DESCHATELETS, JEAN PAUL—Maisonneuve-Rosemont.
- DIEFENBAKER, RIGHT HON. JOHN GEORGE—Prince Albert.
- DINSDALE, HON. WALTER GILBERT—Brandon-Souris.
- DORION, HON. NOËL—Bellechasse.
- DOUCETT, GEORGE HENRY—Lanark.
- DROUIN, NOËL—Dorchester.
- DRYSDALE, JOHN A. W.—Burnaby-Richmond.
- DUBOIS, V. FLORENT—Richmond-Wolfe.
- DUMAS, ARMAND—Villeneuve.
- DUPUIS, YVON—St. Jean-Iberville-Napierville.
- ENGLISH, ROLAND L.—Gaspé.
- EUDES, RAYMOND—Hochelaga.
- FAIRCLOUGH, HON. ELLEN LOUKS—Hamilton West.
- FAIRFIELD, GEORGE CLARK—Portage-Neepawa.
- FANE, FRANK JOHN WILLIAM—Vegreville.
- FISHER, DOUGLAS MASON—Port Arthur.
- FLEMING, HON. DONALD METHUEN—Eglinton.
- FLEMING, STUART A.—Okanagan-Revelstoke.
- FLEMMING, HON. HUGH JOHN—Royal.
- FLYNN, HON. JACQUES—Quebec South.
- FORBES, ELMER—Dauphin.
- FORGIE, JAMES MOFFAT—Renfrew North.
- FORTIN, LOUIS—Montmagny-L'Islet.
- FOURNIER, EDGAR E.—Restigouche-Madawaska.
- FRÉCHETTE, ANTOINE—Rivière du Loup—Témiscouata.
- FULTON, HON. EDMUND DAVIE—Kamloops.
- GARLAND, JOHN RICHARD—Nipissing.
- GILLET, ANDRÉ—Mercier.
- GODIN, O. J.—Nickel Belt.
- GRAFFTEY, WILLIAM HEWARD—Brome-Missisquoi.
- GRANGER, CHARLES RONALD MCKAY—Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador.
- GREEN, HON. HOWARD CHARLES—Vancouver-Quadra.
- GRENIER, LUCIEN—Bonaventure.
- GRILLS, LEE E.—Hastings South.
- GUNDLOCK, DEANE ROSCOE—Lethbridge.
- HABEL, J. A.—Cochrane.
- HALES, ALFRED DRYDEN—Wellington South.
- HALPENNY, HON. GEORGE ERNEST—London.
- HAMILTON, HON. FRANCIS ALVIN GEORGE—Qu'Appelle.
- HAMILTON, JOHN BORDEN—York West.
- HAMILTON, HON. WILLIAM MCLEAN—Notre Dame de Grâce.
- HANBIDGE, ROBERT LEITH—Kindersley.
- HARKNESS, HON. DOUGLAS SCOTT—Calgary North.
- HEES, HON. GEORGE HARRIS—Broadview.
- HELLYER, HON. PAUL T.—Trinity.
- HENDERSON, WALTER CLARENCE—Cariboo.
- HERRIDGE, HERBERT WILFRED—Kootenay West.
- HICKS, WILLIAM HAROLD—Fraser Valley.
- HODGSON, CLAYTON WESLEY—Victoria (Ont.).
- HORNER, ALBERT RALPH—The Battlefords.
- HORNER, HUGH M.—Jasper-Edson.
- HORNER, JOHN HENRY—Acadia.
- HOWARD, FRANK—Skeena.
- HOWE, W. MARVIN—Wellington-Huron.
- JOHNSON, MAURICE—Chambly-Rouville.
- JONES, HENRY FRANK—Saskatoon.
- JORGENSEN, WARNER HERBERT—Provencher.
- JUNG, DOUGLAS—Vancouver Centre.
- KEYS, J. RUSSELL—Îles de la Madeleine.
- KENNEDY, CYRIL FROST—Colchester-Hants.
- KINDT, LAWRENCE ELLIOTT—Macleod.
- KNOWLES, JOHN EVANS—Norfolk.
- KORCHINSKI, STANLEY JAMES—Mackenzie.
- KUCHEREPA, JOHN WILLIAM—High Park.

- LAFRENIÈRE, ROBERT—Quebec-Montmorency.  
 LAHAYE, PAUL—Champlain.  
 LAMARSH, MISS JUDY V.—Niagara Falls.  
 LAMBERT, MARCEL J. A.—Edmonton West.  
 LARUE, PERRAULT—Saguenay.  
 LATOUR, J. OCTAVE—Argenteuil-Deux Montagnes.  
 LEDUC, RODOLPHE—Gatineau.  
 LEGERE, FELTON FENWICK—Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare.  
 LENNARD, FRANK E.—Wentworth.  
 LESSARD, H. "PIT"—St. Henry.  
 LÉTOURNEAU, RENÉ—Stanstead.  
 LOISELLE, GÉRARD—St. Ann.  
 MACDONALD, MRS. MARGARET M.—Kings.  
 MACDONNELL, HON. JAMES MACKERRAS—Greenwood.  
 MACEWAN, HOWARD RUSSELL—Pictou.  
 MACINNIS, DONALD—Cape Breton South.  
 MACLEAN, HON. J. ANGUS—Queens.  
 MACLEAN, JOHN—Winnipeg North Centre.  
 MACLELLAN, ROBERT SIMPSON—Inverness-Richmond.  
 MACNAUGHTON, ALAN A.—Mount Royal.  
 MACQUARRIE, HEATH NELSON—Queens.  
 MACRAE, JOHN CHESTER—York-Sunbury.  
 MALONEY, ARTHUR—Parkdale.  
 MANDZIUK, JOHN NICHOLAS—Marquette.  
 MARTEL, JEAN JACQUES—Chapleau.  
 MARTIN, MURDO W.—Timmins.  
 MARTIN, HON. PAUL JOSEPH JAMES—Essex East.  
 MARTINEAU, PAUL—Pontiac-Témiscamingue.  
 MARTINI, QUINTO ANTONIO—Hamilton East.  
 MATHESON, JOHN R.—Leeds.  
 MATTHEWS, WALTER FRANKLYN—<sup>1</sup>Nanaimo.  
 MCBAIN, JAMES ALEXANDER—Elgin.  
 MCCLEAVE, ROBERT JARDINE—Halifax.  
 McDONALD, ROBERT M. T.—Hamilton South.  
 MCFARLANE, MURRAY L.—Kootenay East.  
 MCGEE, FRANK—York-Scarborough.  
 MCGRATH, JAMES A.—St. John's East.  
 MCGREGOR, HON. ROBERT HENRY—York East.  
 McILRAITH, GEORGE JAMES—Ottawa West.  
 McINTOSH, JOHN—Swift Current-Maple Creek.  
 McLENNAN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER—New Westminster.  
 McMILLAN, WILLIAM H.—Welland.  
 McPHILLIPS, ALBERT DEBURGO—Victoria (B.C.).  
 McQUILLAN, HENRY CARWITHEN—Comox-Alberni.  
 McWILLIAM, G. ROY—Northumberland-Miramichi.  
 MEUNIER, ADRIEN—Papineau.  
 MICHAUD, HERVÉ J.—Kent (N.B.).  
 MICHENER, HON. ROLAND—St Paul's.  
 MILLIGAN, CLARENCE ADAM—Prince Edward-Lennox.  
 MITCHELL, DAVID RODGER—Sudbury.  
 MONTEITH, HAROLD EDMOND—Verdun.  
 MONTEITH, HON. JAY WALDO—Perth.  
 MONTGOMERY, GAGE WORKMAN—Victoria-Carleton.  
 MORE, KENNETH HAMILL—Regina City.  
 MORISSETTE, ÉMILIE—Rimouski.  
 MORRIS, EDMUND L.—Halifax.  
 MORTON, MURRAY DOUGLAS—Davenport.  
 MUIR, GEORGE ROBSON—Lisgar.  
 MUIR, ROBERT—Cape Breton North and Victoria.  
 MURPHY, J. W.—Lambton West.  
 NASSERDEN, EDWARD—Rosthern.  
 NESBITT, WALLACE BICKFORD—Oxford.  
 NIELSEN, ERIK—Yukon.  
 NIXON, GEORGE E.—Algoma West.  
 NOBLE, PERCY VERNER—Grey North.  
 NOWLAN, HON. GEORGE CLYDE—Digby-Annapolis-Kings.  
 NUGENT, TERENCE JAMES—Edmonton-Strathcona.  
 O'HURLEY, HON. RAYMOND—Lotbinière.  
 O'LEARY, CLEMENT AUGUSTINE—Antigonish-Guysborough.  
 ORMISTON, JAMES NORRIS—Melville.

<sup>1</sup> Changed to Nanaimo-Cowichan-The Islands.

- PALLETT, JOHN CAMERON—Peel.  
 PARIZEAU, ROGER—Lac St. Jean.  
 PASCOE, JAMES ERNEST—Moose Jaw-Lake Centre.  
 PAUL, RÉMI—Berthier-Maskinongé-Delanaudière.  
 PAYNE, WILLIAM HECTOR—Coast-Capilano.  
 PEARSON, HON. LESTER B.—Algoma East.  
 PETERS, ARNOLD—Timiskaming.  
 PHILLIPS, ORVILLE HOWARD—Prince.  
 PICKERSGILL, HON. JOHN WHITNEY—Bonavista-Twillingate.  
 PIGEON, LOUIS JOSEPH—Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm.  
 PITMAN, WALTER—Peterborough.  
 PRATT, R. JOHN—Jacques Cartier-Lasalle.  
 PUGH, DAVID VAUGHAN—Okanagan Boundary.  
 RACINE, JEAN PAUL—Beauce.  
 RAPP, REYNOLD—Humboldt-Melfort-Tisdale.  
 RATELLE, J. GEORGES—Lafontaine.  
 REA, CHARLES EDWARD—Spadina.  
 REGIER, ERHART—Burnaby-Coquitlam.  
 RÉGNIER, LAURIER—St. Boniface.  
 RICARD, J. H. THÉOGÈNE—St. Hyacinthe-Bagot.  
 RICHARD, CHARLES—Kamouraska.  
 RICHARD, JEAN T.—Ottawa East.  
 RICHARD, JOSEPH ADOLPHE—St. Maurice-Lafèche.  
 ROBERGE, GABRIEL—Mégantic.  
 ROBICHAUD, HEDARD J.—Gloucester.  
 ROBINSON, ANDREW E.—Bruce.  
 ROGERS, HARRIS GEORGE CAMPBELL—Red Deer.  
 ROMPRÉ, ARISTIDE—Portneuf.  
 ROULEAU, GUY—Dollard.  
 ROWE, HON. WILLIAM EARL—Dufferin-Simcoe.  
 RYNARD, PHILIP BERNARD—Simcoe East.  
 SÉVIGNY, HON. J. PIERRE—Longueuil.  
 SIMPSON, ROBERT—Churchill.  
 SKOREYKO, WILLIAM—Edmonton East.  
 SLOGAN, JOSEPH—Springfield.  
 SMALL, ROBERT HARDY—Danforth.  
 SMALLWOOD, CLIFFORD S.—Battle River-Camrose.  
 SMITH, ARTHUR R.—Calgary South.  
 SMITH, HEBER EDGAR—Simcoe North.  
 SMITH, JOHN—Lincoln.  
 SMITH, WILLIAM MURRAY—Winnipeg North.  
 SOUTHAM, RICHARD RUSSELL—Moose Mountain.  
 SPEAKMAN, JAMES STANLEY—Wetaskiwin.  
 SPENCER, NORMAN LEONARD—Essex East.  
 STARR, HON. MICHAEL—Ontario.  
 STEARNS, GEORGE McCLELLAN—Compton-Frontenac.  
 STEFANSON, ERIC—Selkirk.  
 STEWART, ROBERT DUGALD CALDWELL—Charlotte.  
 STINSON, FREDERICK COLES—York Centre.  
 TARDIF, PAUL—Russell.  
 TASSÉ, YVON R.—Quebec East.  
 TAYLOR, JOHN RUSSELL—Vancouver-Burrard.  
 THOMAS, WILLIAM HOWELL ARTHUR—Middlesex West.  
 THOMPSON, BENJAMIN COPE—Northumberland.  
 THRASHER, RICHARD DEVERE—Essex South.  
 TREMBLAY, JEAN NOËL—Roberval.  
 TUCKER, JAMES ROY—Trinity-Conception.  
 VALADE, GEORGES J.—St. Mary.  
 VILLENEUVE, OSIE F.—Glengarry-Prescott.  
 VIVIAN, REGINALD PERCY—Durham.  
 WALKER, HON. DAVID J.—Rosedale.  
 WEBB, RODERICK ARTHUR—Hastings-Frontenac.  
 WEBSTER, ALLAN ROSS—St. Antoine-Westmount.  
 WEICHEL, OSCAR WILLIAM—Waterloo North.  
 WHITE, HARRY OLIVER—Middlesex East.  
 WINCH, HAROLD EDWARD—Vancouver East.  
 WINKLER, ERIC ALFRED—Grey-Bruce.  
 WOOLLIAMS, ELDON M.—Bow River.  
 WRATEN, JACK—Brantford.



ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF THE  
CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

*Fifth Session—Twenty-fourth Parliament*

ACADIA—Horner, John Henry.	CAPE BRETON SOUTH—MacInnis, Donald.
ALGOMA EAST—Pearson, Hon. Lester B.	CARIBOO—Henderson, Walter Clarence.
ALGOMA WEST—Nixon, George E.	CARLETON—Bell, Richard Albert.
ANTIGONISH-GUYSBOROUGH—O'Leary, Clement Augustine.	CARTIER—Crestohl, Leon.
ARGENTEUIL-DEUX MONTAGNES—Latour, J. Octave.	CHAMBLY-ROUVILLE—Johnson, Maurice.
ASSINIBOIA—Argue, Hazen Robert.	CHAMPLAIN—Lahaye, Paul.
ATHABASCA—Bigg, Frederick Johnstone.	CHAPLEAU—Martel, Jean Jacques.
BATTLE RIVER-CAMROSE—Smallwood, Clifford S.	CHARLEVOIX—Asselin, Martial.
BEAUCE—Racine, Jean Paul.	CHARLOTTE—Stewart, Robert Dugald Caldwell.
BEAUHARNOIS-SALABERRY—Bruchési, Gérard.	CHÂTEAUGUAY-HUNTINGDON-LAPRAIRIE—Barrington, Merrill Edwin.
BELLECHASSE—Dorion, Hon. Noël.	CHICOUTIMI—Brassard, Vincent.
BERTHIER-MASKINONGÉ-DELANAUDIÈRE—Paul, Rémi.	CHURCHILL—Simpson, Robert.
BONAVENTURE—Grenier, Lucien.	COAST-CAPILANO—Payne, William Hector.
BONAVISTA-TWILLINGATE—Pickersgill, Hon. John Whitney.	COCHRANE—Habel, J. A.
BOW RIVER—Woolliams, Eldon M.	COLCHESTER-HANTS—Kennedy, Cyril Frost.
BRANDON-SOURIS—Dinsdale, Hon. Walter Gilbert.	COMOX-ALBERNI—McQuillan, Henry Carwithen.
BRANT-HALDIMAND—Charlton, John A.	COMPTON-FRONTENAC—Stearns, George McClellan.
BRANTFORD—Wratten, Jack.	CUMBERLAND—Coates, Robert Carman.
BROADVIEW—Hees, Hon. George Harris.	DANFORTH—Small, Robert Hardy.
BROME-MISSISQUOI—Grafftey, William Heward.	DAUPHIN—Forbes, R. Elmer.
BRUCE—Robinson, Andrew E.	DAVENPORT—Morton, Murray Douglas.
BURIN-BURGEO—Carter, Chesley William.	DIGBY-ANNAPOLIS-KINGS—Nowlan, Hon. George Clyde.
BURNABY-COQUITLAM—Regier, Erhart.	DOLLARD—Rouleau, Guy.
BURNABY-RICHMOND—Drysdale, John A. W.	DORCHESTER—Drouin, Noël.
CALGARY NORTH—Harkness, Hon. Douglas Scott.	DRUMMOND-ARTHABASKA—Boulanger, Sam.
CALGARY SOUTH—Smith, Arthur R.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE—Rowe, Hon. William Earl.
CAPE BRETON NORTH AND VICTORIA—Muir, Robert.	DURHAM—Vivian, Reginald Percy.
	EDMONTON EAST—Skoreyko, William.
	EDMONTON-STRATHCONA—Nugent, Terence James.

EDMONTON WEST—Lambert, Marcel J. A.	ÎLES DE LA MADELEINE—Keays, J. Russell.
EGLINTON—Fleming, Hon. Donald Methuen.	INVERNESS-RICHMOND—MacLellan, Robert Simpson.
ELGIN—McBain, James Alexander.	JACQUES CARTIER-LASALLE—Pratt, R. John.
ESQUIMALT-SAANICH—Chatterton, George L.	JASPER-EDSON—Horner, Hugh M.
ESSEX EAST—Martin, Hon. Paul Joseph James.	JOLIETTE-L'ASSOMPTION-MONTCALM—Pigeon, Louis Joseph.
ESSEX SOUTH—Thrasher, Richard Devere.	KAMLOOPS—Fulton, Hon. Edmund Davie.
ESSEX WEST—Spencer, Norman Leonard.	KAMOURASKA—Richard, Charles.
FORT WILLIAM—Badanai, Hubert.	KENORA-RAINY RIVER—Benidickson, William Moore.
FRASER VALLEY—Hicks, William Harold.	KENT (N.B.)—Michaud, Hervé J.
GASPÉ—English, Roland L.	KENT (ONT.)—Danforth, Harold Warren.
GATINEAU—Leduc, Rodolphe.	KINDERSLEY—Hambridge, Robert Leith.
GLENGARRY-PRESCOTT—Villeneuve, Osie F.	KINGS—Macdonald, Mrs. Margaret M.
GLOUCESTER—Robichaud, Hedard J.	KINGSTON—Allmark, Benjamin Graydon.
GRAND FALLS-WHITE BAY-LABRADOR—Granger, Charles Ronald McKay.	KOOTENAY EAST—McFarlane, Murray L.
GREENWOOD—Macdonnell, Hon. James MacKerras.	KOOTENAY WEST—Herridge, Herbert Wilfred.
GRENVILLE-DUNDAS—Casselman, Mrs. Jean.	LABELLE—Clermont, Gaston.
GREY-BRUCE—Winkler, Eric Alfred.	LAC ST. JEAN—Parizeau, Roger.
GREY NORTH—Noble, Percy Verner.	LAFONTAINE—Ratelle, J. Georges.
HALIFAX—McCleave, Robert Jardine. Morris, Edmund L.	LAMBTON-KENT—Campbell, Ernest John.
HALTON—Best, Alexander.	LAMBTON WEST—Murphy, J. W.
HAMILTON EAST—Martini, Quinto Antonio.	LANARK—Doucett, George Henry.
HAMILTON SOUTH—McDonald, Robert M. T.	LAPOINTE—Brassard, Augustin.
HAMILTON WEST—Fairclough, Hon. Ellen Louks.	LAURIER—Chevrier, Hon. Lionel.
HASTINGS-FRONTENAC—Webb, Roderick Arthur.	LAVAL—Bourdages, J. Rodrigue.
HASTINGS SOUTH—Grills, Lee E.	LEEDS—Matheson, John R.
HIGH PARK—Kucherepa, John William.	LETHBRIDGE—Gundlock, Deane Roscoe.
HOCHELAGA—Eudes, Raymond.	LÉVIS—Bourget, Maurice.
HULL—Caron, Alexis.	LINCOLN—Smith, John.
HUMBER-ST. GEORGE'S—Batten, Herman Maxwell.	LISGAR—Muir, George Robson.
HUMBOLDT-MELFORT-TISDALE—Rapp, Reynold.	LONDON—Halpenny, Hon. George Ernest.
HURON—Cardiff, Lewis Elston.	LONGUEUIL—Sévigny, Hon. Pierre.
	LOTBINIÈRE—O'Hurley, Hon. Raymond.
	MACKENZIE—Korchinski, Stanley James.
	<sup>1</sup> MACKENZIE RIVER—
	MACLEOD—Kindt, Lawrence Elliott.

<sup>1</sup> Changed to Northwest Territories.

MAISONNEUVE-ROSEMONT—Deschatelets, Jean Paul.	PEACE RIVER—Baldwin, G. W.
MARQUETTE—Mandziuk, John Nicholas.	PEEL—Pallett, John Cameron.
MATAPEDIA-MATANE—Belzile, J. Alfred.	PERTH—Monteith, Hon. Jay Waldo.
MEADOW LAKE—Cadieu, Albert C.	PETERBOROUGH—Pitman, Walter.
MEDICINE HAT—Brunsden, Edwin William.	PICTOU—MacEwan, Howard Russell.
MÉGANTIC—Roberge, Gabriel.	PONTIAC-TÉMISCAMINGUE—Martineau, Paul.
MELVILLE—Ormiston, James Norris.	PORTAGE-NEEPAWA—Fairfield, George Clark.
MERCIER—Gillet, André.	PORT ARTHUR—Fisher, Douglas Mason.
MIDDLESEX EAST—White, Harry Oliver.	PORTNEUF—Rompré, Aristide.
MIDDLESEX WEST—Thomas, William Howell Arthur.	PRINCE—Phillips, Orville Howard.
MONTMAGNY-L'ISLET—Fortin, Louis.	PRINCE ALBERT—Diefenbaker, Right Hon. John George.
MOOSE JAW-LAKE CENTRE—Pascoe, James Ernest.	PRINCE EDWARD-LENNOX—Milligan, Clarence Adam.
MOOSE MOUNTAIN—Southam, Richard Russell.	PROVENCHER—Jorgenson, Warner Herbert.
MOUNT ROYAL—Macnaughton, Alan A.	QU'APPELLE—Hamilton, Hon. Francis Alvin George.
<sup>2</sup> NANAIMO—Matthews, Walter Franklyn.	QUEBEC EAST—Tassé, Yvon R.
NEW WESTMINSTER—McLennan, William Alexander.	QUEBEC-MONTMORENCY—Lafrenière, Robert.
NIAGARA FALLS—LaMarsh, Miss Judy V.	QUEBEC SOUTH—Flynn, Hon. Jacques.
NICKEL BELT—Godin, O. J.	QUEBEC WEST—Bissonnette, J. Eugène.
NICOLET-YAMASKA—	QUEENS—MacLean, Hon. J. Angus. Macquarrie, Heath Nelson.
NIPISSING—Garland, John Richard.	QUEENS-LUNENBURG—Crouse, Lloyd Roseville.
NORFOLK—Knowles, John Evans.	RED DEER—Rogers, Harris George Campbell.
NORTHUMBERLAND—Thompson, Benjamin Cope.	REGINA CITY—More, Kenneth Hamill.
NORTHUMBERLAND-MIRAMICHI—McWilliam, G. Roy.	RENFREW NORTH—Forgie, James Moffat.
<sup>3</sup> NORTHWEST TERRITORIES—	RENFREW SOUTH—Baskin, James W.
NOTRE DAME DE GRÂCE—Hamilton, Hon. William McLean.	RESTIGOUCHE-MADAWASKA—Fournier, Edgar E.
OKANAGAN BOUNDARY—Pugh, David Vaughan.	RICHELIEU-VERCHÈRES—Cardin, Lucien.
OKANAGAN-REVELSTOKE—Fleming, Stuart A.	RICHMOND-WOLFE—Dubois, V. Florent.
ONTARIO—Starr, Hon. Michael.	RIMOUSKI—Morissette, Émilien.
OTTAWA EAST—Richard, Jean T.	RIVIÈRE DU LOUP-TÉMISCOUATA—Fréchette, Antoine.
OTTAWA WEST—McIlraith, George James.	ROBERVAL—Tremblay, Jean Noël.
OUTREMONT-ST. JEAN—Bourque, Romuald.	ROSDALE—Walker, Hon. David J.
OXFORD—Nesbitt, Wallace Bickford.	ROSETOWN-BIGGAR—Cooper, Clarence Owen.
PAPINEAU—Meunier, Adrien.	ROSTERN—Nasserden, Edward.
PARKDALE—Maloney, Arthur.	ROYAL—Flemming, Hon. Hugh John.
PARRY SOUND-MUSKOKA—Aiken, Gordon Harvey.	RUSSELL—Tardif, Paul.

<sup>2</sup> Changed to Nanaimo-Cowichan-The Islands.

<sup>3</sup> Changed from Mackenzie River.

---

SAGUENAY—LaRue, Perrault.	VANCOUVER—BURRARD—Taylor, John Russell.
ST. ANN—Loiselle, Gérard.	VANCOUVER CENTRE—Jung, Douglas.
ST. ANTOINE—WESTMOUNT—Webster, Allan Ross.	VANCOUVER EAST—Winch, Harold Edward.
ST. BONIFACE—Regnier, Laurier.	VANCOUVER—KINGSWAY—Browne, John Ferguson.
ST. DENIS—Denis, Azellus.	VANCOUVER—QUADRA—Green, Hon. Howard Charles.
ST. HENRY—Lessard, H. "Pit".	VANCOUVER SOUTH—Broome, Ernest James.
ST. HYACINTHE—BAGOT—Ricard, J. H. Théogène.	VAUDREUIL—SOULANGES—Bourbonnais, J. Marcel.
ST. JAMES—Campeau, Charles É.	VEGREVILLE—Fane, Frank John William.
ST. JEAN—IBERVILLE—NAPIERVILLE—Dupuis, Yvon.	VERDUN—Monteith, Harold Edmond.
SAINT JOHN—ALBERT—Bell, Thomas Miller.	VICTORIA (B.C.)—McPhillips, Albert De-Burgo.
ST. JOHN'S EAST—McGrath, James A.	VICTORIA (ONT.)—Hodgson, Clayton Wesley.
ST. JOHN'S WEST—Browne, Hon. William J.	VICTORIA—CARLETON—Montgomery, Gage Workman.
ST. LAWRENCE—ST. GEORGE—Chambers, Egan Edmund.	VILLENEUVE—Dumas, Armand.
ST. MARY—Valade, Georges J.	WATERLOO NORTH—Weichel, Oscar William.
ST. MAURICE—LAFLÈCHE—Richard, Joseph Adolphe.	WATERLOO SOUTH—
ST. PAUL'S—Michener, Hon. Roland.	WELLAND—McMillan, William H.
SASKATOON—Jones, Henry Frank.	WELLINGTON—HURON—Howe, W. Marvin.
SELKIRK—Stefanson, Eric.	WELLINGTON SOUTH—Hales, Alfred Dryden.
SHEFFORD—Boivin, Marcel.	WENTWORTH—Lennard, Frank E.
SHELBURNE—YARMOUTH—CLARE—Legere, Felton Fenwick.	WESTMORLAND—Creaghan, William L. M.
SHERBROOKE—Allard, Maurice.	WETASKIWIN—Speakman, James Stanley.
SIMCOE EAST—Rynard, Philip Bernard.	WINNIPEG NORTH—Smith, William Murray.
SIMCOE NORTH—Smith, Heber Edgar.	WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE—MacLean, John.
SKEENA—Howard, Frank.	WINNIPEG SOUTH—Chown, Gordon Campbell.
SPADINA—Rea, Charles Edward.	WINNIPEG SOUTH CENTRE—Churchill, Hon. Gordon.
SPRINGFIELD—Slogan, Joseph.	YORK CENTRE—Stinson, Frederick Coles.
STANSTEAD—Létourneau, René.	YORK EAST—McGregor, Hon. Robert Henry.
STORMONT—Campbell, Grant.	YORK—HUMBER—Aitken, Miss Margaret.
SUBBURY—Mitchell, David Rodger.	YORK NORTH—Cathers, Cecil A.
SWIFT CURRENT—MAPLE CREEK—McIntosh, John.	YORK—SCARBOROUGH—McGee, Frank.
TERREBONNE—Deschambault, Marcel.	YORK SOUTH—Beech, William George.
THE BATTLEFORDS—Horner, Albert Ralph.	YORK—SUNBURY—MacRae, John Chester.
TIMISKAMING—Peters, Arnold.	YORK WEST—Hamilton, John Borden.
TIMMINS—Martin, Murdo W.	YORKTON—Clancy, Gordon Drummond.
TRINITY—Hellyer, Hon. Paul T.	YUKON—Nielsen, Erik.
TRINITY—CONCEPTION—Tucker, James Roy.	
TROIS RIVIÈRES—Balcer, Hon. Léon.	

---

# INDEX

## HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES—OFFICIAL REPORT

FIFTH SESSION, TWENTY-FOURTH PARLIAMENT

---

*Abbreviations:* 1r., 2r., 3r., first, second, third reading. Amdt.—amendment. Com.—committee. M.—motion. qu.—question on notice. r/o—return ordered. Res.—resolution. R.A.—royal assent. S.O.—standing order.

---

---

Vol. I: Jan. 18-Feb. 19—pp. 1-1033.

January: 18th, 1-8; 19th, 9-27; 22nd, 29-76; 23rd, 77-139; 24th, 141-172; 25th, 173-229; 26th, 231-283; 29th, 285-345; 30th, 347-394; 31st, 395-427.

February: 1st, 429-476; 2nd, 477-520; 5th, 521-572; 6th, 573-621; 7th, 623-660; 8th, 661-705; 9th, 707-749; 12th, 751-799; 13th, 801-845; 14th, 847-877; 15th, 879-925; 16th, 927-971; 19th, 973-1033.

Vol. II: Feb. 20-Mar. 21—pp. 1035-2048.

February: 20th, 1035-1093; 21st, 1095-1125; 22nd, 1127-1191; 23rd, 1193-1237; 26th, 1239-1291; 27th, 1293-1336; 28th, 1337-1367.

March: 1st, 1369-1416; 2nd, 1417-1458; 5th, 1459-1511; 6th, 1513-1558; 7th, 1559-1589; 8th, 1591-1635; 9th, 1637-1681; 12th, 1683-1731; 13th, 1733-1780; 14th, 1781-1813; 15th, 1815-1863; 16th, 1865-1909; 19th, 1911-1964; 20th, 1965-2016; 21st, 2017-2048.

Vol. III: Mar. 22-Apr. 18—pp. 2049-3128.

March: 22nd, 2049-2106; 23rd, 2107-2153; 26th, 2155-2200; 27th, 2201-2245; 28th, 2247-2277; 29th, 2279-2330; 30th, 2331-2379.

April: 2nd, 2381-2428; 3rd, 2429-2476; 4th, 2477-2511; 5th, 2513-2556; 6th, 2557-2602; 9th, 2603-2655; 10th, 2657-2834; 11th, 2835-2884; 12th, 2885-2930; 13th, 2931-2980; 16th, 2981-3032; 17th, 3033-3081; 18th, 3083-3128.

**AVRO**, see Roe, A.V., Company Limited

**Accidents**, automobile, incidence greater among teen-agers, 1456

**Address in Reply to Governor General's speech**, 17-27, 37-75, 82-139, 146-70, 175-228, 977-1033, 1041-93, 1100-25, 1131-91

Consideration at next sitting, M. (Mr. Diefenbaker), agreed to, 3

Engrossing and forwarding, 1191

Motion for consideration moved by Mr. Rodrigue Bourdages (Laval), 18-22; seconded by Mr. J.F. Browne (Vancouver-Kingsway), 22-7, agreed to, 1191

Amendment (Mr. Pearson), 57, negatived, 228

Amendment to amendment (Mr. Argue), 95, negatived, 138-9

Amendment (Mr. Peters), negatived, 1086-92

**Speakers:**

Argue, amdt. to amdt., 90-5

Badanai, 223-7; Beech, 1174-5; Bell (Saint John-Albert), 198-200; Bigg, 169-70, 175-7;

Boivin, 1184-8; Boulanger, 1160-4; Bourdages (mover), 18-22; Bourget, 1059-63;

Bourque, 1176-80; Brassard (Lapointe), 215-20; Broome, 1092-3, 1100-3; Browne

(Vancouver-Kingsway)(seconder), 22-7; Browne (St. John's West), 130-5

Cardin, 1138-46; Caron, 107-11; Carter, 158-62; Casselman, 1012-5; Chatterton, 993-6;

Chevrier, 185-90; Churchill, 212-5; Clermont, 1109-12; Crestohl, 1067-71; Crouse,

1120-5

Denis, 1015-21; Deschatelets, 177-80; Diefenbaker, 57-75, 82-90; Dorion, 1054-9;

Dupuis, 1049-54

Fairfield, 204-7; Fisher, 1131-6; Fleming (Eglinton), 147-52; Flemming, 1164-9;

Fortin, 1000-3; Fournier, 1112-7; Fulton, 190-5

Godin, 152-5; Grafftey, 181-5; Granger, 1024-8

Hees, 95-9; Hellyer, 1103-9; Herridge, 116-21; Howard, 996-1000

Keays, 1107-9

Lafrenière, 1146-50; Lahaye, 1079-83; LaMarsh, 136-8; Loiselle, 1169-74

Macdonnell, 1086-91; Macnaughton, 195-8; MacRae, 103-7; Mandziuk, 1006-10;

Martin (Essex East), 981-5; Matheson, 125-30; Matthews, 1072-5; McFarlane,

1188-90; McGrath, 977-81; McMillan, 99-103; McWilliam, 1010-2; Meunier, 1075-9;

Michaud, 990-3; Morton, 1136-8

Nielsen, 121-5

Pearson, amdt., 37-57; Peters, amdt., 1083-6; Pickersgill, 1091, 1150-5; Pigeon, 111-6

Racine, 1032-3, 1041-5; Regier, 200-4; Ricard, 227-8, 1180-4; Robichaud, 207-12;

Rouleau, 1003-6; Rowe, 1063-7

Séigny, 985-90; Smith (Calgary South), 1045-9; Smith (Lincoln), 155-8; Stefanson,

1028-32; Stewart, 1021-4

Thomas, 220-3; Tucker, 1117-20

Walker, 1155-60; Weichel, 162-5; Winch, 165-9

Postponing debate on, 7-8, 1016

Resuming debate on, 520, 530, 661, 805

**Adjournment motions to discuss urgent public matter**

Bombings and acts of terrorism in Kootenays, federal assistance to B.C. (Mr. Herridge), provincial responsibility, M. not received, 1591-2

Columbia river treaty, Canada's interests sacrificed, General McNaughton on (Mr. Pearson), not urgent, further opportunity to deal with, not received, 2608-19

Unemployment (Mr. Martin, Essex East), not urgent, opportunity to discuss on Address in Reply, not received, 801-3

**Adjournments**, see under House of Commons

**Advertising**

Drugs, controlling U.S. advertisements, 1643

Foreign radio and TV, taxation policy, 81, 146

Fraudulent and misleading, appointing survey committee, M. (Mr. MacRae), 1358-67

Government annuities, advertising in U.S. magazines, qu. (Mr. Meunier), 1248

See also Food and Drugs Act; Publications

**Aeronautics Bill** (central registry)—C-35. Mr. Drysdale

1r., 33; M. for 2r., 2453-9

**African states**, French-speaking, Canadian interest in, 1077, 1293

**Age discrimination**, see Fair Employment Practices Bill (age discrimination)

**Agricultural lime, see Fertilizers**

**Agricultural products**

- Imports, exports, 1961-1962, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 296
- National marketing boards, 1085-7, 1091, 2264, 2267
  - Amdt. (Mr. Peters) to address in reply, 1086
  - Introducing legislation, 1099
- Parity prices, failure to provide, 254-60
- Price support, 258-60
  - Floor prices for hogs, eggs and poultry, 257
  - Inadequacy, 93
  - Stabilization policy, 1055-6, 1111, 2257
- Quebec, increasing production through co-operatives, 1318

**Agricultural Products Board, operating loss, 2293-4**

**Agricultural Stabilization Board**

- Imports covered by, 1960-1961, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 2249-50
- Losses incurred, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 296, 2294
- Products held, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 295-6

**Agriculture**

- Assistance measures, 258-9, 306-8
  - Applying equally to all sections, 261, 309-11, 314-7, 333, 355, 1079, 1084, 1186-7, 1211-9, 1318-9, 2209, 2256
  - Eastern Canada, to, 1183-4
  - Northern Ontario, for, 1201-3
  - Prairie payments, 1198-9
- Cariboo constituency, 1208-10
- Community pastures, 1204-8, 1215-6
- Community pastures, effect on eastern feed production, 2263-4
- Cost-price squeeze, 257, 1215, 1528-31, 2257
- Drought conditions in west, 2289
  - Federal assistance, considering, 2022, 3100
- Grasshopper and cutworm infestation on prairies, control, federal aid, 2289-90
- Industry declining, 1160-2
- Land clearance, drainage and conservation in eastern Canada, 1205-7
- Liberal Party on, 2258-9, 2288-9
- Liberal Party, under, 338, 341-2
- Nationwide support for as one industry, 1587-8
- New Democratic Party program, 2286-8
- Ontario, little clay belt, 1083-4
- Rehabilitation and development, 1056-7, 1084-5, 1258
  - Agreement with provinces, 95, 264, 1030
  - Co-operation of Forestry Department assured, 1168
  - Delay in commencing program, 1205, 1213-4, 1218-9
  - Nation-wide co-operation needed, 259, 1030-1
  - Publicity campaign, 258-9
  - Water conservation under, 1214, 1219
- Situation, 2256-9
  - Farm organizations on, 1009-10
- Vertical integration, contract farming, controlling, 2288
- Waterloo county, in, 164

**Agriculture and Colonization Committee**

Personnel, 848

**Agriculture Department**

- Butterfly collection, thefts from, RCMP investigation, 1295-6
- Estimates, 245-72, 305-19, 328-45, 355-62, 1198-219, 2143-4, 2256-70, 2286-94
- Mitchell dismissal, 1817-8
- Public relations, Halliwell report to minister, 708-9, 760, 931
- Publications not printed in French, 760, 931, 1040
- Travel and removal expenses, 2291

**Aiken, Mr. G. H. (Parry Sound-Muskoka)**

- Bill of Rights, printing, distribution, 2945
- Broadcasting Bill (human rights abuses remedied), 1907-8
- Brock Acceptance Company Bill, 2682-3



**Aiken, Mr. G. H.—Cont.**

- Disabled Persons Bill, 731-2
- Elections Bill (campaign contributions), 2375
- Elections, campaign expenditures, special committee to study, M. (Mr. Pickersgill), 1943-4
- External affairs estimates, 1624
- Federal-provincial shared programs, 732
- Juvenile Delinquents Act, review of, M., 2175-7, 2183
- Minimum Wage Bill, 2977-8
- Parry Sound marine agency, changing location, 2842
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 921-2
- Social security payments, increase in, 731-2
- Television, extending coverage to remote areas, M. (Mr. Howard), 1489
- United Nations bond issue, Canadian participation, 1624

**Air Force**

- Aircraft procurement, 1983
- Aviation gasoline, loss of, 431
- CF-101B, Voodoo
  - Armament, 1985, 1998-2000, 2009-12
  - Nuclear, General Kuter on, 1998
- CF-104, coming into service, 1983, 2013, 2107
- Chatham, N.B., runway construction, gravel truck tie-up, 1011-2
- Fort Beausejour, Man., station, housing, 1407
- Lewis, Nathan, employee at Torbay, Nfld., dismissal, qu. (Mr. Regier), 2625
- Lincoln Park base, Alta., irregularities, qu. (Mr. Argue), 396
- Parent, Que., access road, drainage, expenditures, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2387
- St. Jean, Que., window cleaning contracts, qu. (Mr. Dupuis), 2623-4
- See also North Atlantic Treaty Organization

**Air pollution**

- Agriculture affected by, 2508
- Ships in Canadian waters, from, regulations, 527-8

**Air transport**

- Canada-Italy agreement, ratification, 2986-7
- Canada-U.S. agreement, renegotiating, 79, 1048
- Charter aircraft regulations, revising, 2845
- Class B aircraft, decontrol, 2951
- Competition, 2118-20
- Competition, Wheatcroft report, 2950-4
- Magdalen islands, for, 2988
- Sherbrooke, Que., for, 3037
- Subsidization, 2117-8
- See also particular air lines

**Air Transport Board**

- Aircraft, central registry for, brief by F. Kennerley, 2453-4
- Boucher, G.R., appointment to, 2432
- Survey of regional carriers, 2100, 2114-21

**Aircraft**

- CF-101B, Voodoo, 2014
  - Manufacture discontinued, 2009-12
- CF-104, production schedule, cost including dual trainers, 2107
- CF-105 Arrow, references to, 243-4, 1105, 1256, 1792, 2009-14, 2520, 3010
- CL-41 trainer
  - Canadair contract, considering, 1867-8, 2520
  - Design delays, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1922
  - Engine changes, considering, 2022
- CL-44 freighter, negotiations, 2844
- CL-44 freighter, Seaboard World Airlines, default in payment to Canadair, 347, 434, 477
- CS2F Tracker, anti-submarine, transfer of repair and overhaul facilities to maritimes, 2301, 2309
- Central registry for
  - Brief to Transport Board by F. Kennerley, 2453-4
  - See also Aeronautics Bill
- F-104G simulators, sale to Italy, 928
- Jet commercial transport, production dropped, 3010
- Newfoundland, increased use in, 2457-8

**Airports**

- Alma, Que., paving, lighting, 2432
- Atikokan, Ont., government operating, representations, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2622
- Campbellton-Dalhousie area, N.B., constructing, qu. (Mr. Michaud), 1461
- Charlo and Bathurst, N.B., grants for, 2117-8, 2123
- Cold Lake, Alta., City Construction Company contract, r/o (Mr. Argue), 630
- Dawson Creek, B.C., improving, 2118
- Joliette, Que., for, 3037
- La Sarre, Que., airstrip construction, qu. (Mr. Martel), 625
- Niagara peninsula, for, 158
- Operation and maintenance costs, 2117-8
- See also particular names and locations*

**Aitken, Miss Margaret (York-Humber)**

- Beech Hall housing project, 540
- Flag referendum, M. (Mr. Regnier), 875-6
- Old Age Security Bill, 540-1
- Pensions, vesting rights, tax inducement, M. (Mr. McMillan), 777-8
- Standing Orders Committee reports, 2657, 2885

**Allard, Mr. Maurice (Sherbrooke)**

- Education, federal assistance, special committee to study, M. (Mr. Morton), 2045-7
- Exchequer Court Divorce Jurisdiction Bill, 2538-9
- Flag referendum, M. (Mr. Regnier), 874-5
- House of Commons Bill (election writs for by-elections), 1618-9
- National Sovereignty Bill (flag, anthem, national day), 1988-91
- Sherbrooke, air service for, 3037
- Textiles, Tariff Board recommendations, committee to study, M., 2403-6

**Angola, conditions in, 17, 81**

- Afro-Asian resolution, 145

**Annual Youth Appreciation Week Bill—C-71. Mr. Smith (Calgary South)**

- 1r., 1239

**Anthem, National, 1003**

- Distinctive flag and official national anthem, committee on, M. (Mr. Pigeon), 319-28
- See also National Sovereignty Bill*

**Appendices to Hansard**

- Canada-U.K., European trade developments—communiqué, 171
- Canada-U.S. Interparliamentary Group, report of 6th meeting, 1508-11
- Canada-U.S. Joint Economic and Trade Committee—communiqué, 171-2
- Columbia River, correspondence between Finance Minister and Premier Bennett, 281-3
- Disarmament conference
  - Speech by E.L.M. Burns, 3032
  - Speech by Mr. Green, 2102-6
- Export Credits Insurance Corporation, analysis of commodities insured, 2330
- International Wheat Agreement 1962, 2865-84
- Old age pensions—letter to provincial premiers re BNA Act amendment, 76; replies, 619-21

**Archaeological research, carrying on in Canada, 3036****Archives, Public**

- Dominion archivist, dual role, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1692
- Library facilities, changes in, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1691

**Arctic regions**

- Canadian islands, U.S. selecting landing strips, 1371, 1418, 1464
- Welfare workers touring in government chartered aircraft, 2559, 2937, 2989
- See also Polar continental shelf project*

**Argue, Mr. Hazen (Assiniboia)**

- Address in Reply, amdt. to amdt., 90-5
- Postponing debate on, 7-8
- Advertising in *Reader's Digest* by government, 347
- Agricultural products
  - Floor prices, 257
  - Parity prices, 254-7

**Argue, Mr. Hazen—Cont.****Agricultural products—Cont.**

- Price support, 93
- Agricultural rehabilitation and development, agreements with provinces, 95
- Agriculture estimates, 246, 254-60, 329-31, 356-62, 1199-208, 2288-91
- Air Force, Lincoln Park base, Alta., irregularities, qu., 396
- Athabasca tar sands, atomic blasting, qu., 295
- Atomic weapons, United States flights over Canada, qu., 292
- Bankruptcy Bill (wage earners' assignments), 32
- Bilingual cheques, 92, 573-4
- Bills sponsored by private members, voting on, 597
- Bomarc system, La Macaza, North Bay sites, qu., 292
- Budget, presenting this session, 91, 634
- Cabinet, Quebec representatives, 92-3
- Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Canada-London permit, 79
- Canadian peace research institute, r/o, 525
- Chairman of Committees of the Whole, appointment, 5-6
- Cold Lake, Alta., airport contract, City Construction Company, r/o, 630
- Congo, Canadian army officers for, U.N. request, 304
- Co-operatives, incorporation legislation, introducing, 2433
- Crime, organized, study of, 478
- Crop insurance, 94, 257, 1581, 2289
  - Reinsurance of losses, federal-provincial discussions, 1195, 1581-2
- Cuba, trade with, policy, 301-2
- Deputy Speaker's position, using as steppingstone to Cabinet, 5-6
- Drought conditions on prairies, 2289
- Economic conditions, 90
- Eggs, low selling price, 260
- European Common Market, Britain joining, 91
- Farm implement company, reported sale to U.S. firm, 239
  - Employees, dismissal of, 351, 399-400
- Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1533-4
- Feed grain and fodder, duty-free entry, 1199-203
- Flag of Canada and official anthem, committee, M. (Mr. Pigeon), 323-4
- Fodder bank program, 1199
- Galt Terriers, sports grant to, 244
- Grain
  - Acreage payments, 93-4, 246, 254-8, 329-31, 356-8
  - Carry-over to 1961-1962 pool, qu., 2484
  - China, exports to, 94
  - Deficiency payments, 257, 329
  - Durum wheat, final payment, 528, 576, 2336
  - Feed mill exemption from delivery quota, 93, 258, 2206-8, 2232-3
  - International wheat agreement, 257, 399, 2199
    - Price range, 2205-7, 2233-4
  - Pool of 1960-1961, final payment, 12-3, 2336-7
  - Rye and flax, bringing under Wheat Board, 258
  - Storage payments, 256
  - Two-price system, 2289
- Grain elevator, loss, Wheat Board assistance, 2206, 2242-4
- Grasshopper and cutworm infestation, federal assistance, 2289-90
- Hardie, the late M.A., 4
- Immigration, Chinese, illegal, protesting RCMP inquiry, qu., 624
- Industrial dispute, Kamloops, U.S. air force trucks crossing picket line, 350-1
- Interest Bill (finance charges), 597-8
- Interest Bill (12 per cent), 30
- Meat inspection services, extending, 578
- Medical insurance, 93-4
- Members' widows and dependents, assistance for, 4
- Militia, survival training program, quotas, qu., 292
- Mustard seed, bringing under Wheat Board, 2199, 2220-1, 2229-30
- National defence, tri-service hospital, Ottawa, qu., 623
- Old age pension, \$75 minimum, 93
- Old age pension, \$100 with means test, 612-3
- Old Age Security Bill, 610-8
- Point of order—estimates, scope of discussion, 250, 308; relevance, 2195; bill, committee stage, amdt., 2229-30
- Power, national grid, correspondence with provinces, M. for papers, 631
- Prairie farm assistance, increasing, 94, 255-7, 358, 362, M., 1580-4

---

**Note:** See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Argue, Mr. Hazen—Cont.**

- Prairie farm assistance inspectors, Assiniboia constituency, qu., 1562
- Privilege—statement as to change of seat, 1095; remarks of Mr. Fisher, 1134
- Public Service, Remembrance Day holiday, qu., 627
- Quebec, separatist movement, 92
- Queen Elizabeth, anniversary of accession, 573
- Red feather campaign, Ottawa, government participation, qu., 521
- Redistribution, Saskatchewan problem, 92
- Resignation from New Democratic Party, 1095
  - References to, 1049, 1064, 1131-6, 1260, 1277
- Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., canal locks, 82, 353
- Small Loans Bill (advertising), 32
- Small Loans Bill (1 per cent), 32, 1674-6
- Supply, M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) for committee, 7-8
- Throne speech, omissions from, 91
- Trade, British free trade proposals, 91-2
- Trans-Canada Highway, second route, 142, M. for papers, 632
- Transportation, development of national policy, M. (Mr. Regier), 2273-5
- Transportation royal commission report, 14, 78
- Unemployment insurance fund, 90-1
- UNESCO, assistance to, 35
- Vitamin supplements, etc., need of, remarks of Dr. Monagle, 633-4
- Well-drilling program, 1207-8
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2198-9, 2205-8, amdt., 2220-1, 2232-44
- Wheat Board employees, group insurance and medical program, 2199, 2237-40
- Wheat Board, maintaining, 257-8

**Armament**

- Bobcat, armoured personnel carrier, 1972-3
  - Production situation, 635, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2017
- See also Atomic weapons

**Armed forces**

- Equipment, expenditures, 1947-9
- French-speaking officers, shortage of, 304-5
- Housing, construction loans for, 2014-5
- Overseas units
  - Dollar exchange rate, effect on, 242
    - Adjustment allowance granted, 2988
  - Food supply, absence of Canadian products, 1948
  - Permitting families to join, 79, 882
- Pensions of retired personnel, adjusting, 995
- Recruiting program, 3038
- Recruits from survival training program, 1977
- Representation at Seattle fair, 2352
- Role of, changing, 1130
- Services colleges
  - College Militaire Royal
    - Cadets, graduate course, qu. (Mr. Dupuis), 2483
    - Chimney repairs, tenders, qu. (Mr. Dupuis), 1782
    - Window cleaning contracts, qu. (Mr. Dupuis), 2623-4
- Travelling allowances, special, reviewing, 1996-7

**Armouries**

- Farnham, Que., reconstructing, engineering contract, award, 763, 808
- Fort William, Ont., for, 1867
- Kimberley, B.C., 1189
- Kitchener, Ont., 2340
- Niagara Falls, Ont., 1962-3

**Army**

- Camp Petawawa residents, using Pembroke hospitals, grants, 882, 929, 1968-70
- Maple Leaf Services stores, 1948
- Operation and maintenance, 1946-64
- Recruiting advertising, cost, etc., 1964
- Reserve force, see Militia
- Specialized role for, 1958
- Strength, increase in, 1964
- Survival program, 2137

- Arrow lakes**, Columbia river project affecting, 1424
- Asselin, Mr. Martial** (Charlevoix)  
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada Bill, 1535
- Assumption River**, dredging to Joliette, 1402
- Atlantic Convention**  
Declaration of Paris, report of first meeting, January 8-20, tabled, 1193  
Organization, Canadian participation, r/o (Mr. Herridge), 527, 3025
- Atlantic provinces**  
Atlantic resolutions, 104-6, 161, 209  
Development program, federal assistance, 103-6, 993  
Development fund, capital grants commission, 200, 209-11, 1272  
Economic conditions in, 211, 991-3, 1121-4  
Since Confederation, 1269-73  
Gordon commission on, 1121-2, 1283-4, 1317  
Housing situation, 1415  
Payments to, see Federal-provincial relations  
Population decline, 1269  
Projects commission, establishing, 576-7, 3105  
Transportation problems, royal commission report on, 199
- Atomic energy**  
Athabasca tar sands, blasting, qu. (Mr. Argue), 295  
CANDU reactors  
Douglas Point, Bruce county, Ont., 425, 2892, 2985  
Rolphton, Ont., in operation, 2892, 2985  
Heavy water plants, establishing, 2430, 2985
- Atomic Energy Control Board**, estimates, 2294-5
- Atomic radiation**  
Fallout  
Effects of, investigating, 761, 2507-8  
See also Civil defence
- Atomic weapons**  
And information, U.S.-USSR agreeing to withhold, 3024  
Canadian forces, for, 41-2, 65, 101, 168-9, 186, 304, 990, 1047-8, 1103-4, 1250-1, 1294, 1342-3, 1370, 1417-8, 1463, 1952, 1955-9, 1963, 1985, 2002-10, 3113  
Agreement with U.S., status of, 2001-2, 2006-8  
Emergency availability 1986, 1999-2011  
Joint control, U.S. offering, 2204  
Liberal Party position, 1986-7, 1997, 2001  
Carried in U.S. flights over Canada, qu. (Mr. Argue), 292, 664  
New Democratic Party on, 2999-3000  
None in Canada, statement of defence minister, 202-3  
"Nuclear club", extension  
Canadian position, 42, 709, 1593  
Letter to U.N. secretary general, tabled, 2017  
Stockpiling, dangers of, 2997  
Tests, resumption of, 665, 761, 1514  
Canadian position, 2990-3004, 3023-4  
Remarks of prime minister, 2991, 2997-8, 3001-4  
Representations to U.S., 2563, 2887, 2933, 2970-2, 2985  
Moratorium on, remarks of prime minister, 3035  
Scientific detection teams, 2994, 3025  
Voice of Women movement, representations, 1569  
See also Disarmament; North Atlantic Treaty Organization
- Auditor General**, CNR records, auditing by, 1669-70
- Auditor General's report**, study by Public Accounts Committee, 1223
- Autair Helicopter Services Ltd.**, polar shelf contract, 2028, 2360-6

**Automation**, impact on employment, study of, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1692, qu. (Mr. Caron), 1782, 1794, 1802, 1898-9  
Commission suggested, 1899

**Automobiles**

And auto engines, Canadian content, representations, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 301  
Delivery to western Canada by U.S. railways, 2920

**Automotive industry**

Aftermarket, statistical study of, qu. (Mr. Nixon), 627  
Automation study, 1794, 1800-1  
Royal commission recommendations, implementing, 239, 1315, 2705

**Badanai, Mr. Hubert (Fort William)**

Address in Reply, 223-7  
Angola, conditions in, 17, 81  
Bobcat vehicle, production of, 635  
Canadian National-Canadian Pacific microwave system, 2283  
Canadian National Railways, officials, operating costs, qu., 2248  
Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 787-8  
Criminal Code Bill (capital punishment), 966-7  
Cuba, trade with, 575  
DEW Line, surplus trailers, disposal, qu., 293  
Dollar, exchange rate, 494  
Drugs, combines inquiry, report, 352, 2054  
Economic conditions, 226  
Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1524-6  
Forestry, British woodland project, contributing trees for, 2642  
Fort William  
  Airport, improving, 225  
  Armoury for, 1867  
  Bridge construction, 2096-7  
  Public building needed, 225, 479, qu., 754-5, M. for papers, 2252  
Freight rates, etc., iron ore, CNR increasing, 302  
Great Lakes, diversion of James Bay watershed into, negotiations, 15  
Icebreaker service for Great Lakes, 244-5  
Immigration, change in regulations, 226-7  
Immigration, entries, 1961-1962, qu., 1782  
Income tax, Anaconda company protest, 401-2  
Killala lake, radar installation, 709  
Labour estimates, 494-6  
Lake Simcoe canal construction, smelt and lamprey infestation, qu., 2479  
Lakehead airport area, telephone cable contract, qu., 1241  
Metric system, adopting, 1695, qu., 2017  
Milan trade fair, Canadian participation, 3037  
Oil exports to U.S., voluntary quotas, 36  
Public works estimates, 2096-7  
Radiotelephone, two-way service, installing, 2391  
Railway Bill (trucking appeals), 903-4  
St. John Ambulance training program, sponsoring, 143  
Shipping, coastal trade regulations, qu., 293  
Small Businesses Loans Bill, 1470-2  
Thunder Bay area, experimental station for, M. for papers, 2253  
Toronto, police treatment of rabbi, 763  
Tourist industry, promoting, assistance for, 1470-1  
Trade, Latin American, 225-6  
Unemployment, 224-5  
Winter works, 494-6

**Balcer, Hon. Léon (Minister of Transport)**

Air pollution from ships, regulations, 528  
Air transport  
  Canada-Italy agreement, ratification, 2986-7  
  Canada-U.S. agreement, 79  
  Charter aircraft regulations, 2845  
  International routes, TCA-CPA integration, report, qu. (Mr. Cardin), 294, 1968  
  Magdalen islands, for, 2988  
  Seven Islands-Quebec service, 529-30  
  Sherbrooke, Que., service for, 3037

**Balcer, Hon. Léon—Cont.**

## Air transport—Cont.

TCA-CPA flight information, pooling, 2117

Air Transport Board, appointment to, 2432

Air Transport Board, survey of regional carriers, 2100, 2114-21

## Airports

Alma, Que., improvements to, 2432

Campbellton-Dalhousie, N.B., constructing, qu. (Mr. Michaud), 1461

Charlo and Bathurst, N.B., 2117-8, 2123

Joliette, Que., for, 3037

Sydney, N.S., improvements, 173-4

Bergeron, Abbé, residence, 433

Bill of Rights, Lever Brothers using, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 2250

CFQC-TV Saskatoon satellite station permit, 2488, 2516-7, 2563

Canadian National-Canadian Pacific microwave system, 1822, 2283

## Canadian National Railways

Annual report, tabling, committee study of, 1639

Auditing of records, 1669-70

Bilingual cheques, issuing, 2840

Chatham, N.B., closing offices in, 1568

Chatham, N.B., freight and express offices, 1641

Floods in maritimes damaging lines, 2489, 2520

Freight rates, iron ore, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 292

Hudson Bay Railway, method of financing, 1668

Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts branch line, 713

Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway, agreement with government, 820, 1576-7, tabled, 1645, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2386

Draft contract with government, 1576, tabled, 1638, 1668, 1671

Non-operating employees, letter to, negotiations, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2385

St. George's, Nfld., reducing to flag station status, 1737

Toronto area marshalling yards, security fence, etc., for, 3108

Vice-president appointments, 2431

Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 753-4, 817-9, 839-40, 1198, 1576-7, 1645, 1651-2, 1664-71, 1702

Canadian National Railways Bill (Optic Lake-Chisel Lake), 769-73, 933-41, 963

Canadian National Railways Bill (Whitecourt branch line), 764-9, 810-1, 816, 932-3, 1197

Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships, vessels sold to Cuba, status of, 1371-2

Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Canada-London permit, 16, 79, 1130, 2894

Champlain bridge, approaches, 930

Champlain bridge, tolls, 402, 930, 2285, 2340

Chinese New Year, tribute, 527-8

Churchill, Man., relocating townsite, 809, 932

DEW Line, surplus trailers, disposal, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 293

## Dorval airport

Passenger transportation service, 355, 1195

Contract, terms of, qu. (Mr. Chevrier), 1240

Litigation, 1467

Sky-Caps porter service, 2667

## Ferry service

Pelee island, vessel alterations, 2099

Wood Island, P.E.I.-Cariboo, N.S., vessel alterations, new vessel, 2099, 3103-4

Yarmouth, N.S.-Bar Harbor, Me., dollar exchange rate, qu. (Mr. Deschatelets), 522

Gros Cacouna, port development, study, 1697

## Icebreakers

Great Lakes, 245

Labrador coast, 2390

Newfoundland, 1515

North Sydney, N.S., 1129

## Jacques Cartier bridge

And Victoria bridge, abolishing tolls, 402-3, 930, 2285, 2340, 2489, 2663, 2845, 2892

Effective June 1, 3039

Maintenance responsibility, 712

Representations, qu. (Mr. Valade), 1460

Construction, tripartite agreement, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1691

Federal ridings in proximity, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1692

Toll collectors, convictions, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 295

Lakehead airport area, telephone cable contract, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 1241

Lethbridge, Alta., Fowler property rental claim, qu. (Mr. Roberge), 1688

Malton airport, parking charges, 2989

**Balcer, Hon. Léon—Cont.**

- Merchant marine, re-establishing, 1465
- Montreal harbour, park, development of, 303-4, 930
- Niagara river, small craft, protection for, 2990
- North Bay navigation system, lamprey, etc., infesting, 144
- Northside freight handlers' association, Sydney Mines, N.S., working conditions, 2053
- Olympics of 1968, Banff site, 401
- Pacific Western Airlines, operating subsidy, 2099-100, 2111-21
- Parry Sound, Ont., marine agency, location, 2842
- Pilots
  - Paying for motor launch, 1868, 2558
  - Port Weller-Sarnia area, 2516
  - St. Lawrence river, strike, 2515-6, 2557-8
    - Legality of, discussions, 2658-61, 2843, 2889-90
    - Settlement, 2988
    - Shipping hazards during, 2662
- Point of order—production of papers, 1966-7; remarks of Mr. Chevrier, 2660
- Quebecair
  - Correspondence with, tabled, 2114
  - Financial condition, etc., 2113-4, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2836
  - Purchases from Canadair, federal aid requested, 477
  - Seven Islands-Quebec service, 529-30
  - Subsidizing, 2111-5
- Railways
  - Branch line abandonment, effect on employees, 764
  - Engineers' dispute, settlement, terms of, 2281
- Red feather campaign, Ottawa, government participation, qu. (Mr. Argue), 521
- Richelieu river, development as waterway, 1665
- Saint John, N.B., harbour terminal sheds, fume conditions, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1461-2
- St. Lawrence Seaway
  - Accidents, 1961, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1461
  - Eisenhower lock closing, effect on shipping, 3104
  - Welland canal, tolls, 1465, 2122-3, 2283, 3036
- St. Lawrence Seaway Authority Bill, 840-1
- Sault Ste. Marie airport terminal, 81-2
- Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., canal locks, 352-3
- Shipbuilding
  - Assistance, agreements, qu. (Mr. Chevrier), 1239-40
  - Assistance, contracts, applications, qu. (Mr. Chevrier), 293
  - Canadian content requirement, 351-2
- Shipping
  - Coastal trade regulations, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 293
  - Commonwealth agreement, 174
  - Freighter grounded off N.S. coast, leakage of oil, preventing, 1372, 1465
  - Newfoundland Transportation Company, subsidy payments, qu. (Mr. McGrath), 757
- Shipyards, Canadian, using Pinkerton agency guards, 530, 712
- Small boat licensing, 2054, 2563
- Soulanges canal, ceding to province, order in council, 2560, 2845, 3040
- Springhill, N.S. railway line, disposal of, 80-1, 663
- Stanfield, R.L., Nova Scotia premier, war services, qu. (Mr. Pickersgill), 2385
- Statutes of Canada, vol. II, 1952-1960, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1691
- Sulphur Converting Corporation, Montreal, discussions, 1695
- Trans-Canada Air Lines
  - Annual report, tabling, committee study of, 1639
  - Fare increases, 1252, 1373, 2341
  - Pilot lay-offs, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2385
  - Saguenay service, 2121
- Transport Department
  - Casual employees, hiring facilities, qu. (Mr. Howard), 754
  - Estimates, 2099-100, 2110-23
  - Marine service vessels, designating as coast guard, 237
    - Bilingualism, 2430
  - Planes, using in election campaign, 2564, 3039
- Trent canal system, tolls, 1639
- Unemployment, surplus manpower areas, new industries in, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 395
- Water pollution, control measures, 2339-40, 2490
- Windsor, Ont., airport runway, 17
- Yarmouth, N.S., new lighthouse for, qu. (Mr. Pickersgill), 754



**Baldwin, Mr. G. W. (Peace River)**

- Aeronautics Bill (central registry), 2458-9
- British North America Act Amdt. Bill (representation for territories in Senate), 2224-6
- Citizenship and immigration estimates, 1766-7
- Criminal Code Bill (capital punishment), 968-70
- Criminal Code Bill (corporal punishment), 1843-4
- Dawson City festival, 2066-7
- Elections Bill (campaign contributions), 2376-7
- Exchequer Court Divorce Jurisdiction Bill, 2539-40
- Export Credits Insurance Bill, 947-8
- Indian Affairs Committee, representations invited from various Indian groups, 1766-7
- Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2066-8
- Northern development, 2066-7
- Parliamentary Proctor and Costs Taxation Bill, 2599-600
- Wood Buffalo park, 2067-8

**Bank of Canada**

- Annual report, study by standing committee, 1566, 1694
- Coyne, James, former governor, *see* Coyne, James
- Government policies, co-ordination with, 2692, 3072
- Governor, bringing before standing committee, 102
- Pension plan
  - By-law, consideration of, *qu.* (Mr. Fisher), 1919
  - Coyne, Mr., payments to, *qu.* (Mr. Fisher), 1919
  - Fund, supervision of, *qu.* (Mr. Fisher), 1920-1
- Report of Mr. Coyne, 1281-2

**Banking and Commerce Committee**

- Personnel, 847
- Reports, first, concurred in, 1561; second, 1781; third and fourth, 2514; fifth, 2885

**Bankruptcies**

- Fraudulent practices, 2358-9
- Packaging Specialty Company, Montreal, communications from Mrs. L. Lank, *qu.* (Mr. Herridge), 2156

**Bankruptcy Act, amending, 3, 2358-9****Bankruptcy Bill (wage earners' assignments)—C-27. Mr. Argue**  
1r., 32**Banks and banking, Royal Bank of Canada, U.S. court action against, 2053, 2253****Barachois, N.S., cove, public works survey, *qu.* (Mr. Robichaud), 757****Base metals, U.S. stockpiling policy, effect of, 528, 576****Batten, Mr. H. M. (Humber-St. George's)**

- Adult education research council, M. (Mr. Pitman), 656-8
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 786
- Constitutional amendment, consideration by law teachers, *qu.*, 1248
- Education, federal assistance, special committee to study, M. (Mr. Morton), 2043-5
- Fisheries Improvement Loans Bill, 1550
- Fishermen, assistance, comparing with farmers, 367-9
- Forestry estimates, 1718-20
- Forests, woolly aphid, control, 1719-20
- New Waterford colliery, N.S., threatened closure, representations, *qu.*, 1689
- Research, industrial, forest, 1718-9
- St. George's, CNR reducing to flag station, 1737
- Television, extending coverage to remote areas, M. (Mr. Howard), 1484-5

**Beauceville, Que., public building for, *qu.* (Mr. Racine), 758, *qu.*, 1921, 2513-4, M. for papers, stands, 3099-100**  
Documents concerning, M. to refer to Public Accounts Committee, 2514, 2603-4  
Overpayment for site alleged, recovery of, 3106**Beech, Mr. W. G. (York South)**

- Address in Reply, 1174-5
- Industry department, M., 3005-7
- Pressure vessels, imports, protests, 1174-5, 3005

---

**Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages**

- Bell, Mr. Richard A. (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Finance)**  
 Agricultural lime subsidy, 2293  
 Agricultural Products Board, operating loss, 2293-4  
 Agricultural Stabilization Board, operating loss, 2294  
 Agriculture Department, travel and removal expenses, 2291  
 Agriculture estimates, 2259-60, 2290-4  
 Agriculture, prairie conditions, 2290  
 Aircraft, CS2F Tracker, repair and overhaul facilities, transfer to maritimes, 2301, 2308-9  
 Armed forces, insurance, 1221  
 Bankruptcy trustees, licence cancellations, 2358  
 Canadian Arsenals, operating deficit, 2309-10  
 Civil Service Commission estimates, 2300  
 Columbia river, Celgar Corporation logs, 2327  
 Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, grant to, 2359  
 Dawson City festival, expenditures, 2368-9  
 Debts to Crown, writing off, 2345-7, summary, tabled, 2370  
 Defence production estimates, 2301, 2308-10  
 Disabled Persons Bill, 689-91  
 Doukhobor problem, 2356-7  
 Estimates, supplementary  
   Postponing discussion until minister is present, 2311-3  
   Procedure, 2260-3  
   Totals, duplication, 2313-4  
 External affairs estimates, 2311-4, 2325-8  
 Finance estimates, 1220-5, 2345-50  
 Fisheries estimates, 2350-1  
 Hospital construction grants, 2367  
 Hospital insurance, arrangements with territories, 1222  
 Hospital insurance, government employees and dependents abroad, 1221-2  
 Income tax, utility corporations, provincial share, 2345  
 Indian affairs estimates, 2296-300  
 Judges Bill (additional Ontario judges), 2436-7  
 Justice estimates, 2356-9  
 Legislation estimates, 2359  
 Lobster trap indemnity account, including crab fishery, 2350-1  
 Mines and technical surveys estimates, 2360-6  
 National defence estimates, 2366-7  
 National health and welfare estimates, 2367  
 Navy, operation and maintenance, 2367  
 Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2368-9, 2584  
 Northwest Territories, administration of justice, expenditures, 2358  
 Pensions, vesting rights, tax inducement, M. (Mr. McMillan), 777  
 Point of order—document quoted from, identifying, 557; irrelevance, 913, 1471-2, 2322  
 Polar shelf helicopter service, 2360-5  
 Public Service, payroll, additional payments, 2347-8  
 Public Service, superannuation, election under section 25 (5), 1223  
 Race track betting, supervision, 2292-3, 2584  
 Race track near Ottawa, considering, 2392  
 Small Businesses Loans Act, loans under, qu. (Mr. Racine, Mr. McIlraith), 525  
 Supply Bill, 2143  
 Transport Department employees, overpayment, 2346-7  
 Transport estimates, 2955-8  
 Unemployment assistance, payments to P.E.I., 2367  
 Universities, French-language, world congress, grant, 1225  
 Uranium contract with U.K., 2294  
 Vancouver, B.C., airport, Transport Department takeover, status of employees, 2348-50  
 War claims payments, Sino-Japanese settlement, 1220-1  
 Welland canal, 2958
- Bell, Mr. Thomas M. (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Justice)**  
 Address in Reply, 198-200  
 Atlantic provinces, capital projects commission, development fund, 200  
 Bill of Rights, cases decided on basis of, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2623  
 Canadian Pacific winter steamship service, curtailing, 198  
 Chignecto canal, 199  
 Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2644  
 County Court Judges Association, 1961-1962 report, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2982  
 East Saint John thermal plant, 198-200  
 Labour estimates, 486-7

**Bell, Mr. Thomas M.—Cont.**

- Power, national grid, 198
- Raw fish and drugs, combines inquiries, 2990
- Saint John, economic conditions, 198-9, 486-7
- St. Lawrence river, winter navigation, 199
- Sealing industry, illegal activities, 2663, 3039
- Shipbuilding industry, 198
- Transportation, royal commission report, 199
- Unemployed, retraining, N.B., 487

**Bell Island, Nfld.**

- Establishing smelter, 2031
- Iron ore mines, lay-offs, 856, 885, 979-81, 1119
  - Dosco using Labrador ore at Sydney steel plant, 980-1
  - Federal assistance, 14, 79-80, 1697, 2031, 2560
  - Placement efforts, 2391-2, 2433
- Labour surplus area, 80, 979-80
- Trade school for, 80

**Bell Telephone Company of Canada**

- Canadian investment in, 2491, 2494, 2576
- See also Companies—Financial and other statistics, reporting

**Belzile, Mr. Alfred (Matapedia-Matane)**

- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 835-8, 1659-61
- Hospital Sweepstakes Bill, 278-9
- Railway, Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts, legislation, 713

**Benidickson, Mr. W. M. (Kenora-Rainy River)**

- Army, operation and maintenance, 1955-64
- Auditor General's report, Public Accounts Committee study of, 1223
- Automotive industry, Bladen report, 1315
- Bank of Canada annual report, study by standing committee, 1566
- Budget, date of presentation, 1297, 2390
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1670-1
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Optic Lake-Chisel Lake), 938-9
- Children of War Dead (Education Assistance) Bill, 892-3
- Citizenship and immigration estimates, 1768-77
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 888-90
- Cochin Pipe Lines Ltd. Bill, 1754-8
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2462-72, 2497-502
- Crown Corporations (Provincial Tax and Fees) Bill, 1556-8
- Dawson City, restoration of Palace Grand theatre, 2055-6
- Divorce bills, 2183-4
- Dollar, exchange rate, 1316, 1696
- Dryden, post office for, qu., 1246
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1311-6
- Electrical goods companies, dumping duty evasion, qu., 2250
- Estimates, legislation through items in, 1221, 1223
- Estimates, supplementary, expediting passage, 1828-9
- Export Credits Insurance Bill, 894-9, 960-3
- Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1505-6, 1569-72
- Finance
  - Estimates, 1221-5
  - Exchange reserves, 883
  - Loans from U.S., policy, 1923
- Fisheries Improvement Loans Bill, 1574-5
- Foreign exchange fund, status of, qu., 2836
- Forest research, wood preservatives, Boliden salt process, 1716
- Forestry estimates, 1716
- Grain
  - Initial payment on 1961-1962 crop, 1127
  - International wheat agreement, ratification of, 1686
  - Sales to China, 960-3, 1127
    - Credit arrangements, qu., 1247
    - Pacific port shipments, qu., 1247
- Hospital insurance, government employees and dependents abroad, 1221-2
- Imports, orders fixing duties on, M. for papers, 2486

**Benidickson, Mr. W. M.—Cont.**

## Indians

- Education, integration plans for, 1777
- Fishing, commercial licences, 1770
- Housing, 1769-70
- Kenora hostel program, 1775-6
- Loans, revolving fund, 1770
- Provincial jurisdiction, 1771-2
- Red Lake area, establishing new agency, 1768
- Welfare assistance, 1768-9, 1774-5
  - Winnipeg conference, 1776
- Wild rice monopoly, 1770
- International Monetary Fund, Washington meeting, 883
  - Canadian representation, 762
- Judges Bill (additional Ontario judges), 2434-5
- Juvenile Delinquents Act, review of, M. (Mr. Aiken), 2178-80
- Labour estimates, 1828-9
- Lift trucks, manufactured in Canada, 1953-1959, r/o, 1463
- Machine parts, Tariff Board definitions, qu., 2484
- Mines and technical surveys estimates, 2025-6
- National defence estimates, 1957-64
- Pension medical advisers, applications, r/o, 2485
- Point of order—amended bill, substituting for original, 1235; estimates, scope of discussion, 1954-7
- Post office construction, \$15,000-20,000 revenue range, qu., 2251
- Post office construction, \$40,000-60,000 revenue range, qu., 2018
- Productivity Council, report, 1314-5
- Public Service, retirement irregularities, 1223
- Railways, non-operating employees, conciliation procedure, 1344, 1788
- Red Lake area, problems, 1770-5
- Representation Bill (Northwest Territories), 1232-5
- Roads to resources, 1316
  - Northwestern Ontario, north-south road, 2025-6
  - Ontario, federal grants, qu., 2157
  - Werner lake, qu., 1339
- Royal Bank of Canada, U.S. court action against, 2053
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 916-8, 1498-504
- Trade situation, 1316
- Unemployment Insurance Commission form, printing in U.S., qu., 1242
- Unemployment insurance expenditures, 1315
- Universities, French-language, world congress, grant, 1225

**Bennett, Right Hon. R.B.,** former prime minister, placing portrait in parliament buildings, 1012, 1296-7, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1339

**Berens River, Man.,** wharf, 1405-6

**Berlin situation,** see Germany

**Best, Mr. Alexander (Halton)**

Technical and vocational training, 1858-60

**Bigg, Mr. F. J. (Athabasca)**

- Address in Reply, 169-70, 175-7
- Bill of Rights (naturalized citizens), 518-9
- Defence program, 176-7
- Educational program, 176
- Grain, exports to China, 175
- Labour code, establishing, 175
- New Democratic Party, objectives of, 169-70
- Pork products, grading, 176
- Roads to resources program, 176
- Trans-Canada Highway, second route, 175-6

**Bilingualism,** 108-11, 988-9, 1058, 1140

- Bilingual cheques, 92, statement, 573-4, 1016
- Liberal Party leaders, 1151
- Member speaking in native tongue, 1181
- Royal commission suggested, 36, 1003, 1044, 1077, 1140

**Bilingualism—Cont.**

Suggestions, 1002-3, 1149

**Bill of Rights**

Bills, justice minister examining for consistency with, 2432-3  
 Cases decided on basis of, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2623  
 Contravening, references to, 186, 219, 2519, 3071, 3121-3  
 Examining bills for consistency with, 37  
 Expropriation proceedings contravening, 2162  
 Lever Brothers (Canada) making use of, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 2250, 2938  
 Making part of constitution, 2943  
 Printing, distribution of, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2481  
 Order in council covering, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2838  
 Portion of prime minister's speech in House included over his signature, 2928-9, 2938-46  
 References generally, 164-5  
 Statutes and regulations, reviewing for consistency under, 1329  
 Territories, rights under to Senate representation, 2223  
 Woodsworth, J.S., and M.J. Coldwell, contribution to, 2942-3  
 See also Broadcasting Bill

**Bill of Rights (naturalized citizens)—C-4.** Mr. Pickersgill  
 1r., 29; M. for 2r., 512-20

**Bills, titles of, amended, see Procedure**

**Bills of Exchange Bill (instalment purchases)—C-45.** Mr. Peters  
 1r., 77

**Bills, Private**

See also under titles of particular bills

- S-3. Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada. Mr. Weichel
- S-4. Westmount Life Insurance Company. Mr. Webster
- S-5. Evangelical Mennonite Mission Conference. Mr. Muir (Lisgar)
- S-6. Cochin Pipe Lines Ltd. Mr. Nugent
- S-7. Muttart Development Corporation Ltd. Mr. Maloney
- S-8. Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada. Mr. Lafrenière
- S-9. Brock Acceptance Company. Mr. Smith (Winnipeg North)
- S-10. Gerand Acceptance Company. Mr. Smith (Winnipeg North)
- S-11. Salvation Army, Governing Council of. Mr. Wratten
- S-12. Reliance Insurance Company of Canada. Mr. Lafrenière
- S-13. Polaris Pipe Lines. Mr. Baldwin
- S-14. Canada Security Assurance Company. Mr. Stefanson
- S-15. Canadian Indemnity Company. Mr. Smith (Winnipeg North)
- S-16. United Church of Canada. Mr. Morton
- S-17. Canadian Pacific Railway Company. Mr. Stewart
- S-18. Greymac Mortgage Corporation. Mr. McCleave

**Bills, Public**

See also under titles of particular bills

- C-1. Oaths of Office (pro forma).
- C-2. Hospital Sweepstakes. Mr. Browne (Vancouver-Kingsway)
- C-3. Coastal Fisheries Protection Act amdt. (twelve mile fishing zone). Mr. Howard
- C-4. Bill of Rights Act amdt. Mr. Pickersgill
- C-5. Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Act amdt. Mr. Howard
- C-6. Interest Act amdt. (finance charges). Mr. Nasserden
- C-7. Railway Act amdt. (abandonment). Mr. Thomas
- C-8. Interest Act amdt. (12 per cent). Mr. Argue
- C-9. Railway Act amdt. (trucking appeals). Mr. Browne (Vancouver-Kingsway)
- C-10. Financial Administration Act amdt. (bilingual negotiable instruments). Mr. Boulanger
- C-11. Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Act amdt. (application to civil service). Mr. Howard
- C-12. Criminal Code amdt. (capital punishment). Mr. McGee
- C-13. Criminal Code amdt. (nuisance). Mr. Herridge
- C-14. Representation Act amdt. (Northwest Territories), title changed from Representation and Elections Act amdt. (Keewatin-Franklin). Mr. Nielsen
- C-15. Grain Act amdt. (rapeseed and mustard seed). Mr. Rapp
- C-16. Elections Act amdt. (age of voters). Mr. Howard
- C-17. House of Commons Act amdt. (internal economy autonomy). Mr. Howard

**Bills, Public—Cont.**

- C-18. Negotiable Instruments in English and French. Mr. Pigeon  
 C-19. Small Loans Act amdt. (1 per cent). Mr. Argue  
 C-20. House of Commons Act amdt. (election writs for by-elections). Mr. Pickersgill  
 C-21. Pension Act amdt. (judicial appeal). Mr. McIntosh  
 C-22. Criminal Code amdt. (corporal punishment). Mr. McGee  
 C-23. Small Loans Act amdt. (advertising). Mr. Argue  
 C-24. Criminal Code amdt. (trading stamps). Mr. Howard  
 C-25. National Sovereignty (flag, anthem, national day). Mr. Allard  
 C-26. Indian Act amdt. (liquor rights). Mr. Howard  
 C-27. Bankruptcy Act amdt. (wage earners' assignments). Mr. Argue  
 C-28. British North America Act amdt. (representation for territories in Senate). Mr. Nielsen  
 C-29. Fair Employment Practices Act amdt. (age discrimination). Mr. Howard  
 C-30. Lottery. Mr. Pigeon  
 C-31. Flag of Canada. Mr. Boulanger  
 C-32. Broadcasting Act amdt. (human rights abuses remedied). Mr. Herridge  
 C-33. National Energy Board Act amdt. (drainage works). Mr. Thomas  
 C-34. Elections Act amdt. (campaign contributions). Mr. McGee  
 C-35. Aeronautics Act amdt. (central registry). Mr. Drysdale  
 C-36. War Service Grants Act amdt. Minister of Veterans Affairs  
 C-37. Veterans Insurance Act amdt. Minister of Veterans Affairs  
 C-38. Corporations and Labour Unions Returns. Minister of Justice  
 C-39. Merchant Seamen Compensation Act amdt. (orphans). Mr. Carter  
 C-40. Exchequer Court Divorce Jurisdiction. Mr. Peters  
 C-41. Parliamentary Proctor and Costs Taxation. Mr. Peters  
 C-42. Minimum Wage. Mr. Peters  
 C-43. Divorce. Mr. Peters  
 C-44. Representation Act amdt. (Halifax-Dartmouth and County). Mr. Morris  
 C-45. Bills of Exchange Act amdt. (instalment purchases). Mr. Peters  
 C-46. Representation Act amdt. (Nanaimo-Cowichan-The Islands). Mr. Matthews  
 C-47. British North America Act amdt. (redistribution). Mr. Fisher  
 C-48. Canadian National Railways (Optic Lake-Chisel Lake). Minister of Transport  
 C-49. Small Businesses Loans Act amdt. Minister of Finance  
 C-50. Sir John A. Macdonald Day. Mr. Wratten  
 C-51. Supply (further supplementary). Minister of Finance  
 C-52. Expropriation Act amdt. Mr. Martin (Essex East)  
 C-53. War Measures Act amdt. Mr. Martin (Essex East)  
 C-54. Old Age Security Act amdt. Minister of National Health and Welfare  
 C-55. Old Age Assistance Act amdt. Minister of National Health and Welfare  
 C-56. Blind Persons Act amdt. Minister of National Health and Welfare  
 C-57. Juvenile Delinquents Act amdt. (secrecy provisions). Mr. Broome  
 C-58. Companies Act amdt. (financial statements). Mr. Broome  
 C-59. Company Directors (directors' qualifications). Mr. Broome  
 C-60. Representation Act amdt. (Inverness-Richmond-West Cape Breton). Mr. MacLellan  
 C-61. Wheat Board (constitution and powers). Mr. Ormiston  
 C-62. Disabled Persons Act amdt. Minister of Veterans Affairs  
 C-63. Canadian National Railways (Whitecourt branch line). Minister of Transport  
 C-64. Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act amdt. Minister of Veterans Affairs  
 C-65. Children of War Dead (Education Assistance) Act amdt. Minister of Veterans Affairs  
 C-66. St. Lawrence Seaway Authority Act amdt. Minister of Transport  
 C-67. Canadian National Railways (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts). Minister of Transport  
 C-68. Export Credits Insurance Act amdt. Minister of Trade and Commerce  
 C-69. Criminal Code amdt. (capital punishment, form of sentence). Miss LaMarsh  
 C-70. Copyright Act amdt. Miss LaMarsh  
 C-71. Annual Youth Appreciation Week. Mr. Smith (Calgary South)  
 C-72. Crown Corporations Administration. Mr. Bourbonnais  
 C-73. Farm Improvement Loans Act amdt. Minister of Finance  
 C-74. Fisheries Improvement Loans Act amdt. Minister of Finance  
 C-75. Wheat Board Act amdt. (powers of board). Minister of Agriculture  
 C-76. Public Contract Delivery. Mr. Broome  
 C-77. Public Construction, Goods and Services. Mr. Broome  
 C-78. Supply (further supplementary). Minister of Finance  
 C-79. Customs Act amdt. Minister of National Revenue  
 C-80. Veterans' Land Act amdt. Minister of Veterans Affairs  
 C-81. Court of Indian Claims. Mr. Howard  
 C-82. Income Tax Act amdt. Mr. Howard  
 C-83. Trans-Canada Highway Act amdt. Mr. Howard

**Bills, Public—Cont.**

- C-84. Judges Act amdt. Minister of Justice
- C-85. Supply (interim). Minister of Finance
- C-86. British North America Act amdt. (retirement of senators). Prime Minister
- C-87. Electoral Boundaries Commission. Prime Minister
- C-88. Post Office Act amdt. Postmaster General
- C-89. Supply (further supplementary). Minister of Finance
- C-90. Supply (interim). Minister of Finance
- S-19. Grain Act amdt. (rapeseed and mustard seed). Minister of Agriculture

**Bissonnette, Mr. J. E. (Quebec West)**

- Old Age Security Bill, 546-7
- Submarine contracts, placing abroad, protesting, 3101

**Bladen report**, see Automotive industry—Royal commission recommendations

**Blind persons**

- Assistance program, referring to national welfare council, 647
- Disability legislation, bringing under, 643, 649
- Dominion taking financial responsibility for assistance suggested, 729
- Eye banks, increasing, matter for new welfare council, 729
- Number, increase in, 649, 727-30
- Payments, supplementary, by provinces, 646
- Pensions, maximum benefits and ceilings, increasing
  - Consultation with provinces, 643
  - Cost of, 637
  - See also Blind Persons Bill
- Pensions, relating to cost of living index, 649-51
- Special blindness allowance for, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 396, 637-8, 644-5

**Blind Persons Bill (amdt.)—C-56.** Minister of National Health and Welfare  
res., 286, 636-51; 1r., 651; 2r., 727-9; com., 729-30; 3r., 730; R. A., 908

**Bobcat**, amphibious vehicle, see Armament

**Boivin, Mr. Marcel (Shefford)**

- Address in Reply, 1184-8
- Agriculture, eastern Canada, 1186-7
- Radio Engineering plant transferred to N.B., 1187-8

**Bomarc bases**, see Defence

**Bonds, Government**

- Conversion loan of 1958, 101-2, 1063, 1169, 1290
- Depreciation in value, 1290
- Interest rates, 2694
- Purchase fund, 2694
- Sale of, table, 2693-4
- Short-term issues, limiting to, 2693

**Books**, see Publications

**Boots and shoes**, see Footwear

**Boulanger, Mr. Samuel (Drummond-Arthabaska)**

- Address in Reply, 1160-4
- Agricultural assistance for northern Ontario, 1202
- Agricultural assistance, payments to prairie farmers, 1198-9
- Agricultural products, imports, exports, 1961-1962, qu., 296
- Agricultural rehabilitation and development, 1205
- Agricultural Stabilization Board, products held by, losses incurred, qu., 295-6
- Agriculture, 1160-2, 2256-9
  - Drought areas in west, federal assistance, considering, 2202
- Agriculture estimates, 1198-205, 1211-2, 2256-9
- Butter, national advisory committee, personnel, qu., 1693, 2258
- Dairy industry, 1519, 2022, 2257-8
- Dairy products
  - Imports, 1961, qu., 296
  - Price support, 1162-4

---

**Note:** See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Boulanger, Mr. Samuel—Cont.**Dairy products—*Cont.*

- Purchases, disposals, 1960-1961, qu., 521
- Eggs, average prices, 1960-1961, qu., 296
- Election irregularities, Bellechasse county, 2159-60, 2204
- Labrecque, M.G., returning officer, qu., 2481
- Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1517-9, 1528
- Farm income, 2256
  - For 1949-1961, qu., 299
- Farmers, flood damage, assistance, 251-3
- Farmers, U.S., operating in Canada, 242
- Feed grain, direct sale to eastern farmers, qu., 1687, 2197, 2234-5
- Feed grain, duty-free entry, 1201-2
- Flag referendum, M. (Mr. Regnier), 873-4
- Grain
  - Acreage payments, 248-9
  - Storage and handling committee, personnel, qu., 1693
  - Stored in eastern Canada, qu., 299, 2198, 2241
- Grain Bill (rapeseed and mustard seed—S-19), 2852-3
- Grain commissioners, eastern representative, 143
- Grain elevators under Wheat Board control, 2241
- Hog production, 2235
- Irrigation and water storage, 1204-5, 1211-2
- Labour estimates, 483-6
- Labour-management relations, 485-6
- Margarine, annual production, 1956-1961, qu., 1692
- Margarine, sale in Quebec, 1585-6
- Milk used for production of cheese, subsidy payment, 2488-9
- National Sovereignty Bill (flag, anthem, national day), 1990-1
- Point of order—irrelevance, 1520
- Poultry imports, 1960-1961, qu., 296
- Prairie farm assistance, 1211-2
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, increasing benefits, M. (Mr. Argue), 1585-6
- Productivity Council, provincial, regional committees, qu., 299
- Trade delegation to Australia and New Zealand, r/o, 1694
- Under secretary of state, appointing, 1373
- Unemployment, 485-6
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2197-8, 2234-6, 2241
- Wheat Board, membership, qu., 2157
- Winter works program, 483-6

**Bourbonnais, Mr. Marcel (Vaudreuil-Soulanges)**

- Crown Corporations Administration Bill, 1338
- Soulanges canal, ceding to province, 2559-60, 2844, 3040
- Technical and vocational training, assistance, Quebec and Ontario, qu., 755

**Bourdages, Mr. Rodrigue (Laval)**

- Address in Reply (mover), 18-22
- Economic conditions, 18-20
- Jacques Cartier and Victoria bridges, abolishing tolls, 21-2
- Matane-Ste Anne des Monts, railway, 21
- National unity, 20-1
- Trade conferences in Canada, qu., 524
- Trade, export increase, 19-20
- Water pollution, creation of control division, M. (Mr. Herridge), 2510-1
- Welfare council, 21

**Bourget, Mr. Maurice (Levis)**

- Address in Reply, 1059-63
- Cable purchases for Alberta-Alaska microwave system, qu., 623-4
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1576-7, 1645, 1665-7
- Federal-provincial fiscal arrangements, 1062-3
- Federal-provincial joint programs, 1386-7, 1860-2, 1870-2
- Ferry service, Wood Island-Caribou, 3103
- Financial situation, 1063
- Hull, federal buildings for, 1388-9
- Labour estimates, 418, 1860-2, 1870-2
- Naval shipbuilding contracts, allocation of, 3101
- Pacific Western Airlines, mail contract, 2121



**Bourget, Mr. Maurice—Cont.**

- Pleasant Bay, N.S., harbour improvements, qu., 1462
- Post offices, small, construction, 2097
- Prince Edward Island, causeway, 1388
- Report, 35
- Public Works Department
  - Estimates, 1383-9, 1422, 1433-5, 2090-7
  - Lay-offs in development and engineering branch, 2253, 2286
  - Minister, payment for messenger service, 885-6
- Quebec city, public buildings, progress on, 1385-6
- Quebecair, subsidy for, 2110-5
- Reserve Mines, N.S., post office, 2090
- Rose, Fred, communist member of parliament, 1113
- St. Nicolas, retaining wall, 1433-5
- Sulphur Converting Corporation, contacts with prime minister, 1820-1
- Technical and vocational training, 1860-2
- Trade and commerce estimates, 2099
- Trans-Canada Highway, second route, 1387-8
- Transport estimates, 2099, 2110-5, 2121-3
- Unemployment, 1060-2
- Uranium contract with U.K., 2099
- Winter works program, 418, 1062-3

**Bourque, Mr. Romuald (Outremont-St. Jean)**

- Address in Reply, 1176-80
- China, exports to, payment, 803
- Financial situation, 1176-80
- Labour estimates, 501-3
- Winter works program, 501-3

**Boy Scouts Association, Baden-Powell week, recognizing, 975****Brassard, Mr. Augustin (Lapointe)**

- Address in Reply, 215-20
- Agricultural assistance, equal application, 1216-7, 2209
- Agriculture estimates, 1216-7
- Bill of Rights, government attitude, 219
- Broadcasting Bill (human rights abuses remedied), 1906
- Canadian National Railways, sale of old rails, r/o, 1249, M. for papers, 1342
- Cheese processing regulations, 219-20
- Commonwealth of Nations, 219-20
- Disabled Persons Bill, 694
- Ethiopia, diplomatic relations with, considering, 1293
- Family allowances, 218-9
- Federal-provincial joint programs, 1880-1
- Feed grain, eastern market, 2209
- Flag, design proposed by Mr. Diefenbaker, 2896-7
- Grain, price increase, 219
- Labour estimates, 1880-1, 1898-9
- Old age pensions, 218
- Ontario provincial by-elections, communist support for New Democratic Party, 217-8
- Power grid, establishment of, M. (Mr. Peters), 422-4
- Privilege—press identification in error, 1781
- Saguenay district, TCA service for, 2121
- Sulphur Converting Corporation, Quebec contacts, 1821
- Technical and vocational training, 1880
- Transport estimates, 2121
- Unemployment and automation, commission on, 1898-9
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2208-15

**Brassard, Mr. Vincent (Chicoutimi)**

- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-St. Anne des Monts), 839
- Privilege—press identification in error, 1781

**Brazil, expropriating Canadian company, representations, 2430****Bridges**

- Burlington canal low level bridge, completing, 1382
- See also Jacques Cartier Bridge; Victoria Bridge and particular locations

---

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**British Columbia**

Continental shelf dispute, see Continental shelf  
 Legislation, examining under BNA Act and Bill of Rights, 302-3

**British Columbia Electric Company**

Expropriation proceedings, contravening Bill of Rights, 2162, 2254-5

**British Columbia Telephone Company**, foreign ownership, etc., 2577-83

**British Guiana**

Communist trend, remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 708, 1036-8  
 Regier, Erhart, appointing as financial adviser, press report, 242  
 Trade with, export control, 708

**British Honduras**, disaster relief supplies, 1610, 1620

**British North America Act**

Draft bill "to provide for amendment in Canada", sending to law teachers association, qu. (Mr. Batten), 1248  
 National contributory pension plan amendment, see Old age pensions  
 "Repatriating", 107-8, 673, 2539  
 Correspondence with provinces, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 2251  
 Section 93, interpretation of, 2041, 2045-7

**British North America Act (Amendment) Bill (redistribution)**—C-47. Mr. Fisher  
 1r., 238

**British North America Act (Amendment) Bill (representation for territories in Senate)**—C-28.  
 Mr. Nielsen  
 1r., 32-3; M. for 2r., 2222-9  
 Examination under Bill of Rights, 37

**British North America Act (Amendment) Bill (retirement of senators)**—C-86. Prime Minister  
 1r., on division, 2607-8

**Broadcast Governors, Board of**

Forsey, Dr. E., membership, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1242

**Broadcasting**

KKNX, Wingham, Ont., fire damage, CBC assisting, 1594  
 Commercials, misleading, see Advertising  
 "Operation Freedom" programs, BBG reviewing material of, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1339-40

**Broadcasting Act**, amending, 3

**Broadcasting Bill (human rights abuses remedied)**—C-32. Mr. Herridge  
 1r., 33; M. for 2r., 1900-8

**Brock Acceptance Company Bill**—S-9. Mr. Smith (Winnipeg North)

2r., 1987-8; com., 2681-8, 2908; 3r., 2908; R. A., 3125  
 Amdt. (Mr. Howard), "directors to be Canadian citizens", negated, 2681-7

**Brockville, Ont.**, public building, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 287, 852, 1448, 2664

**Broome, Mr. E. J. (Vancouver South)**

Address in Reply, 1092-3, 1100-3  
 Blind Persons Bill, 639-41  
 Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 790-1  
 Commodity exports, imports, 1956-1961, qu., 2983  
 Companies Bill (financial statements), 661  
 Company Directors Bill (directors' qualifications), 662  
 Continental shelf, offshore mineral rights, M. (Mr. Winch), 1712-3  
 Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2418-21  
 Criminal Code Bill (nuisance), 827-8  
 Cuba, trade with, NATO discussing, 976  
 Doukhobors, moving to Brazil, assistance, 80, 1039  
 Economic conditions, 1101  
 European Common Market, 1102  
 Export Credits Insurance Bill, 954

**Broome, Mr. E. J.—Cont.**

- Foreign owned ships, construction subsidy, qu., 2624
- Glenn, Col., world orbiting flight, 1092
- Housing projects, veterans and servicemen, for, r/o, 759
- Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill, 458
- Juvenile Delinquents Act, review of, M. (Mr. Aiken), 2182-3
- Juvenile Delinquents Bill (secrecy provisions), 661
- Minimum Wage Bill, 2973-5
- National Sovereignty Bill (flag, anthem, national day), 1994-6
- Pacific coast tide and current tables, qu., 627
- Pensions, vesting rights, tax inducement, M. (Mr. McMillan), 777-81
- Power, export policy, 1092-3, 1100
- Public Construction, Goods and Services Bill, 1781
- Public Contract Delivery Bill, 1781
- Shipbuilding subsidies, eligibility, 351-2
- Social security payments in B.C., 639
- Social security payments, increase in, 1101-2
- Tariff Board report on engineering drawings, etc., qu., 2156
- Trade situation, 1102-3
- Vancouver, bridge or tunnel to Sea island, M. (Mr. Drysdale), 2632-3
- Vancouver coliseum, centennial grant for, M. (Mr. Taylor), 551-2
- Water pollution, 827-8

**Browne, Mr. J. F. (Vancouver-Kingsway)**

- Address in Reply (seconder), 22-7
- Air transport, competition, 2954
- Bill of Rights, 2929, 2940
- Divorce bills, obstructing, 2943
- Grain exports, 23-4
- Hospital Sweepstakes Bill, 29, 272-4
- Old age assistance, British Columbia, 2895
- Point of order—irrelevance, 2944
- Privilege—obstructing divorce bills, 2909-10
- Privy Council estimates, 2918
- Provinces, payments to, 24-5
- Railway Bill (trucking appeals), 30, 901-3
- Social security, 26
- Trade situation, 23-4
- Transport estimates, 2954
- Unemployment situation, 25-6
- Vancouver, bridge or tunnel to Sea island, M. (Mr. Drysdale), 2633-4

**Browne, Hon. W. J. (Solicitor General)**

- Address in Reply, 130-5
- Constitutional amendment, consideration by law teachers, qu. (Mr. Batten), 1248
- Crime, organized, 2937
- Criminal Code Bill (nuisance), 822
- Diefenbaker, Mr., attendance at office, 701-2
- Disabled Persons Bill, 701-5
- Drugs and pharmaceuticals, combines inquiry, report, 1253
- Economic conditions, 702-3
- Economic planning, 131-3
- Election irregularities, Bellechasse constituency, 2845
- Federal-provincial joint programs, 704-5
- Fisheries estimates, 368, 387, 392
- Government grants to provinces, increase in, 135
- Labour estimates, 447-8, 472, 1934
- Newfoundland, industrial development under Premier Smallwood, 132-5
- Point of order—reverting to previous debate, 165, 1270; irrelevance, 1420; bill, amdt. to 3r., 1673; irrelevance, 2321
- Social security, 702
- Telephone line tapping by RCMP, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1245

**Brunsdon, Mr. E. W. (Medicine Hat)**

- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation program "Quest", protests, 856
- Export Credits Insurance Bill, 952
- Glenn, Col., U.S. astronaut, suggested Ottawa visit, 1098
- Grain, feed mill exemption policy, 2208
- Grain, 1957 situation, 2887

**Brunsdon, Mr. E. W.—Cont.**

- Juvenile Delinquents Act, review of, M. (Mr. Aiken), 2180
- Minimum Wage Bill, 2975-6
- Railway Bill (trucking appeals), 904
- Schools, construction assistance, 2044
- Scrap iron exports to Japan, 952
- Technical and vocational training, 1856
- Veterans' Land Bill, 2174
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2188-90, 2208

**Budget**

- Annual financial statement of Minister of Finance (April 10th), 2688-711
  - Portion not delivered in House, making available to members, 2845-6, 3065
- Appendix (papers presented for information of Parliament), 2721-34
- Copies for press, 2698
- Date of presentation, statement, 2583
- Deadline for briefs, 2162
- Debate, 2688-719
  - Speakers:
    - Fleming (Eglinton), 2688-718
    - Pearson, 2718-9
- Debating time, reduction in, 3109
- Deficit for 1961-1962, 2688-9
- Deficit for 1962-1963, 2710, 2718-9
- Deficits, 55, 465, 1049-50, 1063, 1105, 1110, 1638, 2718, 3066-70
  - Comparing with payments to provinces, 2699-700
- Flexible budgetary policy, 2688, 3069
- Forecast 1962-1963, and tax proposals, 2700-11
- Forecasts, dependability, 2718-9, 3066-9, 3078, 3110
- Forecasts for past two years, table, 2702
- Further tax changes announced by prime minister in days following, 2923-4
- Motion (Mr. Fleming, Eglinton), to go into Committee of Ways and Means, 2688
- Opportunity for debate, see House of Commons—Business of the House
- Presenting this session, 91, 153, 239, 241-2, 574, 634, 1297, 1418, 1566, 2158, 2255, 2390, 2518, 2522-3
- References to, 3065-78
- Resolutions, 2711-8, amendment, 3083
- Surplus of 1957, commitments, 1109
- White paper tabled, 2605

**Buenos Aires, Argentina, gift to "Plaza Canada" in, 1609-10**

**Building materials, see Construction**

**Bureaucrats, references to, 84-9, 184, 1276-80, 1328-9, 2364-5, 2664**  
 Attacks on persons unable to reply in House, 642, 675-6

**Business**

- Operation and ownership, requiring reports on, see Companies
- Small, see Small business

**Business of the House, see House of Commons; Procedure**

**Butter**

- Butter oil, sales, in storage, etc., qu. (Mr. Matheson), 3084
- Competition from margarine, 2265-7
- Consumption decrease, health scare factor, 1056, 2268
- Price support, 128, 145, 333, 1163, 2049-50, 2143-4, 2606-7
- Production, consumption, in storage, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 295, qu., 1692
- Production, controlling, 221-3
- Sales promotion, national advisory committee, personnel, etc., qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 1693, 2258, 2268
- Stored in 1960, disposal of, 2642, 2667
- Subsidy payments, eastern provinces, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 1341
- Surplus, disposal of, 14, 128-9, 223, 1055-6, 1111-2, 1162-3, 1197, 1255
  - Consumer subsidy of 14 cents, 1042, 2144, 2265
  - International relief donations, 3027
  - Price reduction of 12 cents, 2049-50, 2143, 2265-6, 2606-7
  - Quebec farm organization on, 1112

**Butter—Cont.**

- Surplus, increase in, 2257-8
  - Avoiding by promoting cream sales, 2267-8
  - Comparing with other countries, 2264-5

**By-elections**, see Elections; House of Commons Bill (C-20)

**Cabinet**, Internal Economy Commission dominated by, 1535-42

**Cabinet ministers**

- Absence from House, 698-702, 1397-8, 3065
- Cabinet solidarity, 186-7, 192, 202, 587, 594, 1044, 1289, 1315, 2924, 2927-8
- Changes of portfolio, 1050-1
- Comtois, Hon. Paul, appointed lieutenant governor of Quebec, 4
- Dorion, Hon. Noël, appointed president of Queen's privy council for Canada, 4
- Election campaigning, 51-2, 94, 185, 1033
- Flynn, Jacques, appointed mines and technical surveys minister, 4
- Personal staff, increase in, 51
- Photographs and signatures on government publications, 2929, 2939-42
- "Pilgrimage" to Quebec, 38, 1003, 1017, 1032, 1044, 1051, 1139
- Quebec representatives, 92-3, 987-9, 1032, 1044, 1076, 1139-40
- Trips taken by, 1017, 1043
- Walker, Hon. David, tour of Asia, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 292, 350

**Cadieu, Mr. A. C. (Meadow Lake)**

- British North America Act Amdt. Bill (representation for territories in Senate), 2228-9
- Grain, acreage payments, 343-4

**Cambodia**

- Communist infiltration, 1605
- International commission, 1598-604

**Camp grounds and picnic areas**, see Employment—Winter program

**Campbell, Mr. E. J. (Lambton-Kent)**

- Railway Bill (abandonment), 744-5

**Campbell, Mr. Grant (Stormont)**

- Bureaucrats, reference to, 2364-5
- Disabled Persons Bill, 692-4, 701
- Export Credits Insurance Bill, 914
- Labour estimates, 1888-91
- National Energy Board Bill (drainage works), 2308
- Pilots, Cornwall area, 2957
- Point of order—remarks of Mr. Chevrier, 1037; personal reflections, 1145; remarks misinterpreted, 2273
- Quebec, federal payments to, 2934
- Transportation, development of national policy, M. (Mr. Regier), 2271-3
- Unemployment, Cornwall area, St. Lawrence Seaway affecting, 1888-91, 2955-8

**Campbellton, N.B.**, bridge to Cross Point, Que., contracts, cost, etc., qu. (Mr. Robichaud), 1916

**Campobello, N.B.**, bridge to Lubec, Me., completing, 1382

**Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway**, arrangements with CNR, see Canadian National Railways

**Canada Council**

- Lack of assistance for compared with technical institutions, 1855-6
- Wardell, M., appointed to, qu. (Mr. Dumas), 1462

**Canada Court of Indian Claims Bill**, see Court of Indian Claims Bill

**Canada Divorce Bill**, see Divorce Bill

**Canada Elections Bills**, see Elections Bills

**Canada Fair Employment Practices Bill**, see Fair Employment Practices Bill

- Canada Minimum Wage Bill**, see Minimum Wage Bill
- Canada Security Assurance Company Bill—S-14.** Mr. Stefanson  
2r., 2221; com., 3r., 2907-8; R. A., 3125
- Canada Shipping Act**, amending, 3
- Canada-United States Committee on Joint Defence**, meeting, 173, 928  
None since July 1960, 1998-9
- Canada-United States Interparliamentary Group**  
Sixth meeting, report tabled, 1459, text, 1508-11
- Canada-United States Joint Economic and Trade Committee**  
Meeting, January 12th and 13th, 49-50, 141, communiqué, 171-2
- Canada-United States relations**, 1303  
Integration of both countries, possibility, 1308
- Canadair Ltd.**, Montreal, lay-offs, 2844
- Canadian Arsenals Limited**  
Lindsay, Ont., sale of plant, considering, 146  
Operating deficits, 2309-10
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**  
Fees paid to P. Lacoste and N. Hudon, 2640  
Michaud, Yves, employment of, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 1690  
Montreal office sites, 243, 400, 857, 1172  
Programs  
    "Close-Up", divorce co-respondent, reference to, 2598  
    Criticisms of, 808, 859  
    Life of Mr. Duplessis, protests, 401, r/o (Mr. Fisher), 630  
    "Parade", The Limelighters, J. Templeton, 348-9, 400-1, 433-4  
    Press interview, public works minister, 1343, 1567  
    "Quest", protests, 856-7  
    "Youth Wants to Know"  
        M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 2019  
        Rules infraction on, 1099, 1196  
    Radio and TV stations, news rooms, maritime provinces, qu. (Mr. Creaghan), 2622-3  
    Sauvé, Mrs. Maurice, employment of, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 1690  
    Television coverage, policy, 1487  
    Television, extending coverage to remote areas, M. (Mr. Howard), 1482-90  
    Vancouver, B.C., placing offices in proposed coliseum, 550, 553-4
- Canadian Conference of the Arts**, federal aid, r/o (Mr. Fisher), 2388
- Canadian Indemnity Company And Canadian Fire Insurance Company Bill** see Canadian Indemnity Company Bill
- Canadian Indemnity Company Bill —S-15.** Mr. Smith (Winnipeg North)  
2r., 2370; com., 3r., 2908; R. A., 3125
- Canadian Lottery Bill**, see Lottery Bill
- Canadian National Railways**  
Amalgamating CPR with, 2949  
    Cornwall, Ont., district, 2958  
Annual report, tabling, committee studying, 1639  
Auditing of records, 1669-70  
Bilingual cheques, issuing, 2840  
Branch lines, construction  
    Comments, Donald Gordon, 1661-2  
    Consulting with provinces, 1656-7, 1664  
    Liberal overall plan, 1703, 1706  
    Request from Sulphur Converting Corporation, 1695  
Capital structure, reviewing, 243, 2948-9  
    Public hearings, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 757  
Chateau Laurier, rental of rooms for political convention, 3102

**Canadian National Railways—Cont.**

- Chatham, N.B., closing offices in, 1568, 1641  
 Competition from other forms of transport, 1664  
 Deficit, fixed charges, 2947-9  
 Floods in maritimes damaging lines, 2489, 2520  
 Fort William-Longlac, acquiring bus service, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1916  
 Freight handlers, representations, see Labour  
 Hudson Bay railway, 1668-70  
 Lay-offs, 2949  
 Levesque, J.L., appointment as director, r/o (Mr. Fisher), 2388  
 Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts branch line, 21, 72, 111-2, 713  
   Auditing of records by Auditor General, 1669-70  
   Brilliant, Jules, references to, 1701, 1706-7  
   Camu report, 819-20, 1702  
   Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway  
     Agreement with government, 820, 1576-7, tabled, 1645  
     Communications with, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2385-6, qu., 2479  
     Expropriation by CNR, 1707  
   Construction, commencement, 1667  
   Consulting with Quebec, 1656-7, 1664, 1705  
   Draft contract with government, tabling, 1576, tabled, 1638, 1668, 1671  
   Economic feasibility, information, 1578-80, 1644-74, 1699-708  
   Extension to Murdochville, 1701  
   Opposition by Quebec Trucking Association, 1654-5, 1700  
   Pacific Great Eastern Railway subsidy, comparing with, 1701  
   Report to Parliament, 1671  
   Traffic potential, 1579-80, 1647, 1704-5  
   Transportation royal commission on, 2922  
   See also Canadian National Railways Bill (C-67)  
 Microwave system, see Communications  
 Mills, L.J., position held, qualifications, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2479  
 Newfoundland, narrow-gauge railway, replacing, 1119, 3036  
 Non-operating employees, negotiations, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2384-5  
 Official personnel, operating costs, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 2248  
 Officials, information on appointments, not divulging, 2479  
 Pacific Great Eastern Railway, proposal to purchase, 1096, 1131, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1340  
 Passenger fare reduction in maritimes, 2949-50  
 Pay increases, financing, 2914-5  
 Pension plan changes, order in council tabled, 2931-2  
 Pensions of Newfoundland railway employees, 2950  
 Provident fund pensions  
   Bringing under Public Service, 2279-80  
   Changing, orders in council, qu. (Mr. Michaud), 2982  
 St. George's, Nfld., reducing to flag station status, 1737  
 Sale of old rails, r/o (Mr. Brassard, Lapointe), 1249, M. for papers, 1342  
 Stoney Point, Ont., removal of station agent, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 397  
 Subsidies paid to, 2948  
 Toronto area marshalling yards, security fence, etc., for, 3108  
 Vice-president appointments, reference to, 2431  
   Gaffney, F.A., qualifications, etc., qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2479  
 Victoria bridge right of way, relinquishing, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2483
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts)—C-67.** Minister of Transport  
 res., 753-4, 817-22, 830-40; 1r., 840; 2r., referred to Railways, Canals and Telegraph  
 Lines Committee, 1197-8; com., 1575-80, on division, 1643-71; 3r., 1672-4, on  
 division, 1699-708; R. A., 2153  
 Amdt. (Mr. Fisher) to defer and refer back to Committee of the Whole to defer coming  
 into force, ruled out of order, 1672-3  
 Amdt. (Mr. Regier), six months' hoist, negatived, 1701-8
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Optic Lake-Chisel Lake)—C-48.** Minister of Transport  
 1r., 285; 2r., 769-73; referred to Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee, 773;  
 com., 933-42, 963-4; 3r., 964; R. A., 1236
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Whitecourt branch line)—C-63.** Minister of Transport  
 res., 286, 764-9; 1r., 769; 2r., 810-6; referred to Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines  
 Committee, 816; com., 932-3; 3r., 933; Senate amendment, 1197; R. A., 1236
- Canadian National Railways Capital Revision Act, amending, 3**

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Canadian National Telegraphs**

Cable purchases for Alberta-Alaska microwave system, qu. (Mr. Bourget), 623-4

**Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships, vessels sold to Cuba, status of, 1371-2****Canadian Pacific Air Lines**

Flight information about other lines, providing, 2117

International routes, 2665

Integrating with TCA, qu. (Mr. Cardin), 294

London, Eng., landing rights, 15-6, 49, 79, 2894, 2951

Correspondence with U.K., 1130

**Canadian Pacific Railway**

Express service, complaints, 2202

Microwave system, see Communications

Rossland, B.C., removal of station agent, 1129, 1194-5

Saint John, N.B., winter steamship service, curtailing, 198

Vancouver, removing False Creek trestle, r/o (Mr. Taylor), 2388

**Canadian Pacific Railway Company Bill—S-17. Mr. Stewart**

2r., 2453; com., 3r., 2534-5; R. A., 2541

M. (Mr. Stewart), "be placed on order paper for consideration later this day", agreed to, 2514

**Canadian peace research institute, r/o (Mr. Argue), 525**

Activities of, 1251-2

Federal aid, requesting, 2519

**Canadian Pension Commission, see Pension Commission****Canadian Westinghouse Company, Ltd., closing air brake division, representations, 2985-6****Canadian Wheat Board, see Wheat Board****Canals**

Lockport, Man., placing canalmen under Transport Department, 1406

Trent system

Locks, use of, r/o (Mr. McWilliam), 2388

Tolls, 1639

Water flow near Peterborough, r/o (Mr. Pitman), 2018

See also *particular locations*

**Cap de la Madeleine, Que., bridge, wharf, 1082-3****Capital punishment**

New Zealand, abolition in, 964-6

See also *Criminal Code Bills*

**Cardiff, Mr. L. E. (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Health and Welfare)**

Agriculture estimates, 264

Citizenship and immigration estimates, 2300

Economic conditions, 1895

Food and Drugs Act, civil actions under, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 2480-1

Indians, Prophet River, B.C., hepatitis epidemic, 2299-300

Indians, Six Nations reserve, hospital service, complaints, 762

Meat unfit for human consumption, protests, inquiry, qu. (Mr. Michaud), 756-7

Skating champion, grant for, 858

**Cardin, Mr. Lucien (Richelieu-Verchères)**

Address in Reply, 1138-46

Air transport, international routes, TCA-CPA integration, qu., 294

Angola situation, Afro-Asian resolution, Canadian position, 145

Bilingualism, 1140

Cabinet ministers, Quebec representatives, 1139-40

Columbia river project, negotiations with B.C., 16

Criminal Code Bill (nuisance), 826-8

Cuba

Imports from, increasing, 930

Shipping dynamite to, 881



**Cardin, Mr. Lucien—Cont.**

## Cuba—Cont.

- United States embargo, Havana meeting of ambassadors, 1129
- Diefenbaker, Mr., conduct as prime minister, 1140-5
- External affairs, United Nations speeches of Mr. Diefenbaker and Mr. Pearson, 1142-6
- Flag, 1139-40
- Macmillan visit, addressing House, 577
- National Film Board, offer to schools withdrawn, qu., 852
- Palestine refugees, UNRWA contribution, qu., 758
- Sealing industry, Pacific commission meeting, report on, 805
- Sulphur Converting Corporation, proposed plant at Lauzon, remarks of Secretary of State, 1734
- Sydney, N.S., mill construction, loan for, qu., 1564
- University grants, Quebec, M. for papers, 398
- Water pollution, St. Lawrence and Richelieu rivers, 826-7

**Caron, Mr. Alexis (Hull)**

- Address in Reply, 107-11
- Automation, impact on employment, qu., 1782
- British North America Act, "repatriating", 107-8
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2401-2, 2412-4, 2426-7, 2442-6, 2461, amdt., 2472-5, 2494, 2528-32, 2544, amdts., 2565-9, amdts., 2575-9
- Elections Bill (age of voters), 1453-4
- Finance estimates, 1223-5
- Forestry Department, bilingual personnel, 1228-9
- Forestry estimates, 1228-9
- Forests, reforestation, 1228
- Hull, public buildings for, 2091-3
- Industrial non-contributory pensions, decreasing, r/o, 1564
- National Sovereignty Bill (flag, anthem, national day), 1992-4
- Point of order—interruptions, partiality in dealing with, 1888-9; term used by Mr. Flynn, 1889; business of preceding day, resuming, 2901; member entering chamber after vote called, 3080
- Port Hood, N.S., breakwater-causeway at, M. for papers, 1785
- Public Service, government confidence in, 2161
- Public Service, superannuation, election under section 25 (5), 1223
- Public works estimates, 2089-93
- Quebec separatist movement, bilingualism, 108-11
- Sulphur Converting Corporation, proposed plant at Lauzon, unemployment situation, 1734, 1788
- Suspension for remainder of this day's sitting, M. (Mr. Churchill), 1889-90
- Transport Department planes, charges for use of, 2665, r/o, 2984
- Transport Department planes, using for election campaign, 2564
- Universities, French-language, world congress, grant, 1224-5

**Carter, Mr. C. W. (Burin-Burgeo)**

- Address in Reply, 158-62
- Atlantic provinces, situation, 1269-73
- Atlantic resolutions, 161
- Bell Island mine, situation, establishing smelter, 2031
- Blind Persons Bill, 729-30
- Canadian National Railways, passenger fare reduction, 2949-50
- Children of War Dead (Education Assistance) Bill, 891-2
- Citizenship and immigration estimates, 1772-4
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 740-2, 844-5, 859-64, 887-91
- Disabled Persons Bill, 716, 733-7
- Doig River, B.C., school conditions, investigation, 1772-4
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1269-73
- Ferry service, east coast
  - Argentia terminal, 160-2
  - Little Southern harbour terminal, qu., 850
- Finance estimates, 1220-4
- Fisheries, Caribbean trade commission, producer representation, 663, 708
- Fisheries Improvement Loans Bill, 1549-53
- Fishermen, assistance
  - Comparing with farmers, 363-6, 372
  - Inadequacy, 160-1
  - Storm damage, Burin peninsula, 1196
- Fishermen's disaster fund, establishing, 1223-4

---

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Carter, Mr. C. W.—Cont.**

- Forest research, soil conservation, 1358
- Forestry estimates, 1358
- Grain, acreage payments, 361-2
- Grain, exports to China, 159, 167
- Housing, 1414-5, 1419-21
- Housing, lumber inspection, Newfoundland situation, 882
- Icebreaker service, 1515
- Labour estimates, 1879-80, 1936-7
- Merchant Seamen Compensation Bill (orphans), 34, 2145-9
- Merchant seamen, firefighters, etc., benefits for, 160
- Mines and technical surveys estimates, 2029-31
- Mortier Bay, transshipment port, 1422
- Newfoundland railway employees, pensions, 2950
- Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2070-1
- Old Age Assistance Bill, 725-6
- Pension Bill (judicial appeal), 1760-1
- Post offices, small, need for, 1422
- Privilege—interruptions by public works minister, extending time to allow for, 1419
- Public works estimates, 1414-5, 1419-23
- Reserve officers' uniforms, income tax deduction, qu., 1690
- St. John's, harbour work done by mainland contractor, 1421
- St. John's, urban development, 1421
- St. Lawrence, harbour dredging, 1423
- Scott, Charles, reference to, 2850
- Seal Cove, fishing harbour, 1422-3
- Sentinel hill, historic site, 2070-1
- Small business, loans, employment incentive, 1476-7
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 1476-8, 1503
- Technical and vocational training, 1879-80
- Territorial waters, negotiations, M. (Mr. Howard), 684
- Transport estimates, 2949-50
- Unemployment, 159-60
  - Newfoundland, 1420
  - Questionnaire issued by DBS, 1956 and 1962, M. for papers, 2488
- Unemployment insurance, disqualification, 1936-7
- Veterans' Land Bill, 2172-4, 2846-50
- Veterans, Newfoundland, status of, 1761
- War claims funds, 1220
- War veterans allowance, means test affecting, 1296
- Water pollution, creation of control division, M. (Mr. Herridge), 2508-9

**Casselman, Mrs. Jean (Grenville-Dundas)**

- Address in Reply, 1012-5
- Cyprus, Canadian judge appointment, 760
- Food bank, 1013
- Soviet Russia, visit to, 1014
- United Nations, 1013-5
- West Block, renovations, 2844

**Cathers, Mr. C. A. (York North)**

- Banking and Commerce Committee reports, 1561, 1781, 2514, 2885
- Hockey, CBC coverage of play-off games, 2285

**Census**

- Population figures for redistribution use, availability, 977, 1038-9
- Statistics, municipal representations, qu. (Mr. Howard), 524-5

**Centenary celebration of 1967**

- Canadian Centenary Council, grant to, 1637
- Canadian Centenary Council, personnel, 1637
- Charlottetown, confederation commemorative building, grant to, 1637
- Construction grants in connection with, 549
- Vancouver coliseum, grant for, M. (Mr. Taylor), 547-54

**Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation**

- Board of directors, terms of office, etc., qu. (Mr. Martin, Timmins), 1243-4
- Loans in Quebec since 1957, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 301
- Peterborough, Ont., legal advisers, r/o (Mr. Pitman), 1463

---

**Note:** See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Chairman and Deputy Chairman, rulings and statements**

Audibility of debate, 1791, 2025, 2059, 3076

**Bill****Committee stage**

Amdt., 2221, 2229-30, enlarges scope of bill, not in order, 2232

Amdt. enlarging scope of clause, permitting discussion on merits, 2464-5

Keeping to clause under discussion, 935-6, 959, 2235-6, 2449, 2543, 3057, 3062

Reporting progress suggested, 942

Scope of discussion on clause 1, 1493, 1496, 1500-2

Substituting one amdt. for another, by leave, 2547

Resolution, keeping within terms of, 913-4, 1517-20, 1525, 1547, 1571

Business of the House, order of, 1383, 2901-3

Chair, addressing remarks to, 1862

Chair not responsible if minister does not answer question, 1998

Chair, reflection on, member reported to Speaker for, 1888-9

Correction, dealing with at appropriate time, 253, 1743

Correction, dealing with at end of member's speech, 645

**Documents**

Quoted from, identifying, 557-8

Tabling not customary at committee stage, 2955

Unread, inclusion in *Hansard* by unanimous consent, 1788

Estimates, resuming item last under consideration, 2901-3

Interjections, interruptions, etc., 336-7, 343, 360, 556-7, 691, 697, 699, 702, 914, 1374, 1422, 1518-9, 1791, 1862, 2315, 2320

Explanatory, making at more appropriate time, 1888

Member has not yielded floor, 3079

**Irrelevance**

Drawing to attention of Chair, 2001

Estimates, keeping to item under discussion, 249-51, 253, 258, 307-12, 356, 1201-2,

1215-6, 1385, 1411, 1420, 1431, 1608, 1620, 1724, 1801, 1826, 1873, 1875, 1896, 1997, 1999, 2002, 2012-3, 2058-9, 2067, 2116, 2130, 2313, 2315, 2317-21, 2323-8, 2929, 2943, 2946

General item, scope of discussion, 1434, 1439

Principle, scope of discussion on, 1861-2

Question allowed if minister accepts it, not to be taken as precedent, 2118

Supplementary items, 1953-4, 1957, 2006

Member establishing foundation for argument, 1792

**Language**

Cannot take member's word, 1928

"Imbecile", 1521-2

"Obstructionism", 2317

**Member/Members**

Designating by name of constituency, 1447-8

Member yielding floor, 1979

Must accept another member's word, 3125

Personal exchanges not in order, 1522

Right to be heard, 2238

Minister's reply, limit of, 2029

Obstructionism, charges of, 1502-3

Order of speakers, 2112

Page boys, sending from chamber during divorce discussions, 3120

**Point of order**

Not well taken, 675, 699, 1387, 2261, 2546, 2942

Raising on question of privilege, 1790

Referring to on following day, 1415

Sufficiently discussed, proceeding with business of House, 1377-8, 3124

Using to initiate another debate, 2262

Private members' hour, committee has no knowledge of agreement made when Speaker was in chair, 3122

Private members' hour, deferring, 2971

**Privilege**

Not a question of, 1378

Personal explanation, 1791

Personal remarks, 1886

Private members' hour interrupting discussion, 2679-80

Taking questions one at a time, 2898

Provincial matters, no jurisdiction to debate, 1518, 2325-6

Quorum, 1378

Quoting from Senate proceedings not in order, 566

**Chairman and Deputy Chairman, rulings and statements—Cont.**

Rulings confirmed on division, 1500-1, 2903-4

Vote, no member may enter chamber during taking of, 2583

Deducting votes of members who entered, 3080

**Chairman of Committees of the Whole (Mr. Paul Martineau)**

Appointment of, on division, 5-6

**Chamberlin, J.**, Canadian engineer in charge of Gemini project, 243, 1256**Chambers, Mr. Egan (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Defence)****Air Force**

Lincoln Park base, Alta., irregularities, qu. (Mr. Argue), 396

Nathan Lewis, employee, Torbay, Nfld., qu. (Mr. Regier), 2625

Parent, Que., access road, drainage, expenditures, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2387

Citizenship and Immigration Department, reported resignation of senior officials, 1698

Civil defence, sirens, tests, Peterborough, Ont., qu. (Mr. Pitman), 1243

College Militaire Royal, cadet course, qu. (Mr. Dupuis), 2483

Elections, campaign expenditures, special committee to study, M. (Mr. Pickersgil), 1946

Emergency Measures Organization, operation "Tocsin B", siren failures, installations, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 294

Fallout shelter policy, Voice of Women debate, 142-3

Governor General's Foot Guards, French Canadian personnel, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 1463, 1516

Militia, survival training program, qu. (Mr. Howard), 290, qu. (Mr. Argue), 292

Recruiting pamphlet, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 628

National defence, hospital grant, Middleton, N.S., qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 1564

National defence, tri-service hospital, Ottawa, qu. (Mr. Argue), 623

**Navy**

Ammunition depots, civilian officers, grievances, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2386

Bedford, N.S., magazine, officers' grievance, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 852

Destroyer escorts, armament, speed, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 523

Point of order—estimates, scope of discussion, 1952

Radar gap filler stations, kitchen equipment, specifications, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1340

Radar gap filler stations, materials supplied by U.S., qu. (Mr. Fisher), 3085

Technical and vocational training, 1833

**Champlain waterway**, see Richelieu River—Development as waterway**Charlton, Mr. John (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture)**

Agricultural Stabilization Board, losses, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 296

**Butter**

National advisory committee, personnel, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 1693

Stored in 1960, disposal of, 2667

Subsidy payments, eastern provinces, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 1341

Butter oil, sales, in storage, etc., qu. (Mr. Matheson), 3084

Cattle, dairy, record of performance testing, facilities for, 1295

Cheese factories, eastern provinces, federal grants, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 1690

Corn imports into N.S., subsidy, qu. (Mr. Robichaud), 1916

Crop insurance, agreements with provinces, qu. (Mr. Racine), 758

Crop insurance scheme, Quebec, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 295

Dairy products, price support, 2489

Dairy products, purchases, disposals, 1960-1961, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 521-2

Experimental farm, Ottawa, theft of butterfly collection, RCMP investigating, 1296

Farm Credit Corporation loans, by provinces, qu. (Mr. Racine), 852

Feed grain, purchases by manufacturers directly from farmers, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 1687-8

Meat inspection services, 1596, 2282-3

Milk, subsidy payments, eastern provinces, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 1340-1

Rabies, compensation, 37

Quebec, in, qu. (Mr. Martel), 756, 1694

**Chatterton, Mr. G. L. (Esquimalt-Saanich)**

Address in Reply, 993-6

"Blind Date", by John Windsor, 994-5

Federal grants to provinces, 994

Ferry service, B.C., 995-6

Fisheries research, 996

Labour estimates, 503-7

Liberal Party election promises, 994

Skating champion, grant for, 858

**Chatterton, Mr. G. L.—Cont.**

- Superannuated public servants, 995
- Unemployment, 505-6
- Veterans Land Act, revising, 995
- Veterans' Land Bill, 2184-6
- Victoria university, 996
- Winter works program, 503-7

**Cheese**

- Factories, eastern provinces, federal grants, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 1690
- Price support, 2050, 2606-7
- Production, improving, 130
- Quebec industry, processing regulations, 219-20

**Cheques**

- Bilingual, see Financial Administration Bill; Negotiable Instruments in English and French Bill; Bilingualism
- English, printed in, r/o (Mr. Denis), 759

**Chevrier, Hon. Lionel (Laurier)**

- Address in Reply, 185-90
- Resuming debate on, 805
- Agriculture Department
  - Mitchell dismissal, 1817-8
  - Public relations report to minister, 708-9, 760, 931
  - Publications not printed in French, 760, 931
- Air Force, aviation gasoline, loss of, 431
- Air transport, 2950-1
  - Canada-Italy agreement, ratification, 2986-7
  - Canada-U.S. agreement, 79
  - Charter aircraft regulations, revising, 2845
  - Seven Islands-Quebec service, 529-30
- Aircraft
  - CL-44 freighter, negotiations, 2844
  - CL-44 freighter, Seaboard default in payment to Canadair, 347, 434, 477
- Arctic islands, Canadian, alleged selecting by U.S. of landing strips, 1371, 1418
- Armed forces, shortage of French-speaking officers, 304
- Atomic weapons policy, 186
- Australian deputy prime minister, visit of, 1815
- Banking royal commission, public hearings, 1514
- Beauceville, Que., public building site, recovery of overpayment for, 3106
- Bergeron, Abbé, residence of, 433
- Bilingual cheques, 573
- Bill of Rights, government attitude to, 186
- Bomarc system, effectiveness of, 2337-8
- British Guiana, Ecuador, communist trend, remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 1036-8
- British North America Act, amending, M. for papers, 853, 1564
- Budget, presenting, 574
- Business of the House
  - Easter adjournment, 2840
  - Estimates, expediting passage, 1899-900, 1908-9, 1922, 2202, 2320, 2390
  - Expediting through inter-party agreements, 185
  - Legislative program before Easter adjournment, 2638
  - Order of, unanimous consent to change not given, 754
  - Private members' hour, deferring to 8.00 p.m., 347
  - Request, no sitting on April 19th, 2894
- Cabinet solidarity, 186-7
- Canadair plant, lay-offs, 2844
- Canadian Arsenals, operating deficit, 2309-10
- Canadian National Railways, 2947-9
  - Annual report, tabling, committee study of, 1639
  - Pay increases, financing, 2914-5
  - Pension plan changes, 2932
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 819-21, 838-9, 1701-3
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Optic Lake-Chisel Lake), 770-1, 934-41
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Whitecourt branch line), 765-9, 811-2, 815-6, 932-3
- Canadian Pacific Air Lines
  - Canada-London permit, 15-6, 1130, 2894, 2951
  - Transcontinental service, extending, 2665

**Chevrier, Hon. Lionel—Cont.**

- Chairman of Committees of the Whole, appointment, 5  
 Champlain bridge, tolls, policy, 2285  
 China, flour purchase agreement, 880  
 Coal, N.S. mines closing, 1419  
 Columbia river, negotiations, 186, 2388-9, 2589-94  
 Commonwealth conference of prime ministers in March, 1417  
 Coyne, James, ex-governor of Bank of Canada, 186  
 Cuba, trade with, remarks of external affairs minister, 1371  
 Customs tariff, "made in Canada" clause, Senate amdt., 186  
 Dawson City festival, 2368, 2584-5  
 Debate, curtailment, 1824  
 Debts to Crown, writing off, 2345-6  
 Defence production estimates, 2300-1, 2309-10  
 Dominion Tar and Chemical Company, opening U.K. plant, 1418, 1516  
 Dorval airport, passenger transportation service, 354  
     Contract, terms of, qu., 1240  
     Litigation, 1467  
 Dorval airport, Sky-Caps porter service, 2666-7  
 Economic conditions, 189  
 Election irregularities of Secretary of State, alleged, 13, 82, 2159  
 Estimates, expediting passage to meet government commitments, 1851, 1899-900, 2347, 2390  
 Estimates, opportunity to discuss, 1824-5, 1899, 2604-5  
 Estimates, supplementary  
     Charge of obstructionism, 2318-20, 2898-9  
     For 1961-1962, No. 4, passage before dissolution, 2619-21  
     Parliamentary secretary putting through, 2365  
     Postponing discussion until minister is present, 2311-2, 2344  
     Overlapping, 2203, 2312  
 European Common Market, Britain joining, 186, 190  
     Ottawa meeting with Lord Privy Seal, 2201  
 External affairs estimates, 2311-2, 2319-20  
 Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1525  
 Farnham, Que., armoury reconstruction, 763  
 Finance estimates, 2344-9  
 Finance, exchange fund reserves, losses reported, 1514  
 Freight Rates Reduction Act, 2202  
 Freight rates reduction, payments to railways, 2392, 2913-8  
 Grain, acreage payments, remarks of Mr. Diefenbaker, 1036  
 Gros Cacouna, port development, 1697  
 House of Commons, tape recording of proceedings, 1816  
 Labour, early retirement, study, TV remarks of prime minister, 1866-7  
 Labour estimates, 1779, 1824-5, 1851, 1924  
 Legislation estimates, 2359  
 Liberal Party, name of, 1372  
 Merchant marine, re-establishing, 1465  
 Mines and technical surveys estimates, 2360-6  
 National flag, 187  
 National unity, 187-8  
 Naval construction program, 2836  
 Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2368, 2584-94, 2964  
 Pilots  
     Cornwall district, 2957  
     Equipment, payment for, representations, 1868  
     St. Lawrence river, strike, 2515-6, 2557, 2561, 2628-9, 2639, 2843, 2946-7  
     Discussions, settlement efforts, 2659-61, 2843, 2889-90, 2936  
     Shipping hazards during, 2662  
 Plywood, Japanese quotas, 1128-9  
 Point of order—matter not question of privilege, 232; question by Mr. Cardin, 881;  
     latitude allowed previous speaker, 935-6; remarks of Mr. Churchill, 942; point of order  
     not well taken, 943, 964; money bill, private member moving, 1392; relevance, 1438;  
     member speaking on point of order should rise, 1448; personal reference by Mr. Pigeon,  
     1522; question on notice, part not within government's jurisdiction, 1690; relevance,  
     1724, 1860, 1896; excessive interruptions by government supporters, 1896; allowing  
     for time taken by interruptions, 1898; estimates, discussing question of principle on,  
     1951, 1954; relevance, replying to minister's statement, 2318-20; estimates, scope of  
     discussion, 2322; bill, lr., reserving, 2382-3; misleading return, referring to Public  
     Accounts Committee, 2604; reading statement prepared outside House, 2613; order of

**Chevrier, Hon. Lionel—Cont.**

## Point of order—Cont.

- business, changing, 2906; relevance, 2929; member entering chamber after vote called, 3080
- Polar shelf helicopter services, Autair engaged for, 2360-5
- Power exports, policy, 2594
- Power, national grid, 188-9, 578, 931
- Privilege—misquoted by Mr. Ricard, 1182-3; misstatement by Mr. Harkness, 1818; statement of finance minister, 1865; Liberal members, obstructionism, remarks of prime minister, 1911-4; production of papers, incomplete, 1966; House of Commons control of expenditures, 2619-20; remarks of Mr. Starr, 2890; supplementary question in order, 2896; estimates, item last under consideration, not resuming, 2897-9
- Privy Council estimates, 2912-8
- Public works minister, alleged unparliamentary remark of, 2639
- Publications, foreign competition, regulations, U.S. reaction, 141-2
- Quebec, separatism, 187
- Quebecair purchases from Canadair, default, requesting federal aid, 477, 2951-4
- Queen Elizabeth, anniversary of accession, 573
- Railway engineers' dispute, settlement, terms of, 2281, 2519, 2914
- Railways, amalgamating in Cornwall area, 2957
- Representation Bill (Northwest Territories), 1392-4
- Richelieu waterway, referring to International Joint Commission, 1465, 1593-4, 2632
- St. Lawrence Seaway Authority Bill, 841-2
- St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, Gordon Murphy, retirement, 842
- St. Lawrence Seaway, damage to Eisenhower lock, 3104
- St. Lawrence water levels, Montreal harbour, etc., 2586-8
- St. Patrick's Day greetings, 1865
- Shipbuilding assistance, agreements, qu., 1239
- Shipbuilding assistance, contracts, applications, qu., 292-3
- Shipbuilding subsidies, Canadian content, 352
- Shipping, Commonwealth agreement, 174
- Speaker, responsibility to uphold rights of members, 2619
- Sulphur Converting Corporation, Montreal, federal discussions with, 1695, 1733, 2301
- Supply Bill, 3112-3
- Supply, providing up to October, 3112-3
- Tassé, Mr., welcome to on return to House, 2981
- Technical and vocational training assistance, projects approved, 1779
- Textiles, Japanese quotas, 240, 2561
- Trade
  - Atlantic community, 190
  - Tariff changes by U.S., 241
- Trans-Canada Air Lines
  - Annual report, tabling, committee study of, 1639
  - Competition, deficit, 2950-3
  - Fare increases, 1373, 2340-1
- Transport Department, coast guard service, 237-8
- Transport estimates, 2946-58
- Transportation royal commission report, recommendations, implementing, 2284, 2912-5
- Transportation royal commission report, second volume, tabling, 14, 78
- Under secretary of state, appointing, 578-9, 808-9, 1640
- Unemployment, 189-90
  - Cornwall area, effect of St. Lawrence Seaway on, 1888, 2955-8, statistics tabled, 2972
  - February statistics, 1816-7
- Unemployment Insurance Fund, 1924
- United States Congress, members of, visit, 1369-70
- Vancouver, B.C., airport, takeover by Transport Department, status of employees, 2348-9
- Vancouver, B.C., bridge or tunnel to Sea island, M. (Mr. Drysdale), 2632
- Welland canal, cost of, 3106
- Wind tunnel, construction, 430-1

Chicago water diversion, see Great Lakes

**Chignecto canal**

- Committee, meeting with Cabinet, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2157
- References generally, 105, 993, 1024
- Surveys, reports, 199, 210-1, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2251

**Children of War Dead (Education Assistance) Bill (amdt.)—C-65.** Minister of Veterans Affairs  
res., 34, 793-5; 1r., 795; 2r., 891; com., 891-3; 3r., 932; R. A., 1236

---

**Note:** See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**China**

- Exports to, payment, 803
- Recognizing red China, 1344
- Wheat sales to, *see* Grain

**Chown, Mr. Gordon** (Winnipeg South)

- Appointment as Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole, 7
- See also* Chairman and Deputy Chairman, rulings and statements

**Churchill, Hon. Gordon** (Minister of Veterans Affairs)

- Address in Reply, 212-5
  - Engrossing and forwarding, 1191
  - Resuming debate on, 805
- Atomic energy
  - Athabasca tar sands, atomic blasting, *qu.* (Mr. Argue), 295
  - CANDU reactors, Rolphton, Douglas Point, Ont., 2892, 2985
  - Heavy water plants, establishing, 2985
- Business of the House
  - Budget debate, 2652-3
  - Divorce legislation, introducing, 884
  - Estimates, expediting passage, 1900, 1908-9, 1922, 2605
  - Order of, change in, 1197
  - Private members' hour, deferring to 8.00 p.m., 347
  - Questions, starred, restraint in use of, 1249-50
- Camp Hill hospital, Halifax, dispensary staff, *qu.* (Mr. McWilliam), 2385
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Optic Lake-Chisel Lake), 941-2
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Whitcourt branch line), 815
- Census statistics, municipal representations, *qu.* (Mr. Howard), 524-5
- Children of War Dead (Education Assistance) Bill, 793-4, 891-3
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 738-40, 773, 844, 861, 866-7, 888-91
- Colombo Plan, projects completed, 214
- Divorce bills, 3056, 3122-3
- Divorce, reform legislation, 2390, 2639, 3056-60
- Estimates, main, discussing, 1825
- European Common Market, negotiations, Canadian participation, 1193
- External affairs, Canada's position in, 212-5
- Feed grain, eastern Canadian market, 2188
- Grain
  - Delivery quotas, 1868, 2187-8
  - Exports, high level of, 2186-7
  - International wheat agreement, price range, 2187, 2234
  - International wheat agreement, ratification of, statement, 1684-6, 2187-8
  - Japan, exports to, 2187
  - Sale to China, 2216-7
    - Order in council covering, 2218-9
  - Stored in eastern Canada, transport control, 2241-2
  - Trade missions to Canada in 1961, 2187
- Grain Bill (rapeseed and mustard seed—S-19), 2851-5
- Grain elevator, loss, Wheat Board assistance, 2243-4
- Grain elevators under Wheat Board control, 2241
- House of Commons
  - Adjournment to April 26, M., 3127-8
  - M. to adjourn at 9:50 p.m., 1191
  - Tape recording of proceedings, discussing in Procedure Committee, 1816
- House of Commons Bill (Internal Economy autonomy), 1537-40
- Japan, export restrictions, resentment, 1193
- Labour estimates, 1825
- Medical Research Council, disbursements, requests, *qu.* (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1918
- Member for Hull, M. for suspension of, 1889
- Mustard seed, bringing under Wheat Board, 2221
- National Research Council estimates, 2015
- Newfoundland foresters, war pensions, 773, 866-7
- Old Age Assistance Bill, 725
- Pension Commission, oath of office, *qu.* (Mr. McIntosh), 1240
- Point of order—oral questions based on news items, restricting, 78; further supplementaries ruled out of order, 1038; remarks of Mr. Cardin, 1142-3; remarks of Mr. Pickersgill, 1143; interruptions, 1160; use of word "obstruction", 1503; bill, *amdt.* to 3r., 1672; bill, 3r., scope of discussion, 1700-1; estimates, scope of discussion, 1956-7; irrelevance, 2071; bill, committee stage, *amdt.*, 2231; bill, 2r., negative *amdt.*, 2417;



**Churchill, Hon. Gordon—Cont.**

- Point of order—Cont.
  - estimates, discussing, 2605
- Post offices, small, construction, 2097
- Privilege—newspaper report on selling uranium to Russia, 1070-1; *Hansard* altered by inserting quotation marks, 1337; remarks of Mr. Howard, 3059-60
- Procedure Committee report, 2885
- Public buildings and grounds, operation and maintenance, 2093-5
- Public servant, superannuation omission, rectifying, 2015
- Public works estimates, 2090-7
- Representation Bill (Northwest Territories), 1235
- Reserve Mines, N.S., post office, 2090
- Rutherford, Brigadier, reference to, 2851
- Territorial waters, negotiations, diplomatic documents, privileged, M. (Mr. Howard), 682-4
- Trade and commerce estimates, 2098
- Trade conferences in Canada, qu. (Mr. Bourdages), 524
- Unemployment, opportunity to discuss, 807
- United Nations, comments on Canada at, 204
- Veterans affairs estimates, 2015
- Veterans Insurance Bill, 34, 797-8
- Veterans Land Bill, 2170-2, 2851
- Veterans, pensions under sections 13(2) and 25 of Act, qu. (Mr. Creaghan, Mr. McIntosh), 1240
- War Service Grants Bill, 34, 795-7
- War veterans allowance, old age pensions affecting, 725, 1296
  - Adjustment made, 1459-60
- War veterans allowance, recipients, qu. (Mr. Creaghan), 852
- West Block, renovation, 2094
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2186-8, 2216-21, 2234-44
- Wheat Board employees, group insurance and medical program for, 2237-41, 2244
- Wind tunnel, construction, 430-1

**Churchill, Man.**

- Relocating townsite, 809, 931-2, 1097, 2933, 2988
- Water supply, 1450

**Cigarettes**, listing ingredients in, 348, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 523, 578

**Citizenship**

- Applications refused, grounds for, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2478
- Children of divorced parents, 3116-7
- Naturalized citizens, placing on equality with natural born Canadians, see Bill of Rights Bill
- Recipients, lists of, availability, 1595

**Citizenship and Immigration Department**

- Estimates, 1723-31, 1738-54, 1762-77, 2295-300
  - Saturday Night* reference to, 1774
- Immigration Branch, overseas offices and staffs, increasing, 2282
- Immigration Branch, Vancouver office, improving facilities, 2634
- Indian Affairs Branch, 1723-31, 1738-54, 1762-77, 2295-300
  - Officials in B.C., relationship with Indians, 2296-9
- Northern Quebec, new agency for, establishing, 1773-4
- Officials, senior, reported resignation of, 1698-9
- Red Lake area, Ont., new agency for, establishing, 1768

**Civil defence**

- Amprior, Ont., courses, discontinuance, 1130-1, closing Sept. 1st, 1195
- Co-ordinator should not be prime minister, 2132, 2137
- Defence committee to study, 2125-6, 2134
- Disaster training for St. John Ambulance Corps, 143
- Emergency communications, 2136-8
- Evacuation, shelters, policy, qu. (Mr. Howard), 290-1, 2132-4, 2140-2
- Expenditures, r/o (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 630
- Fallout shelter policy, 2124-35, 2140-2
  - Comparing with other nations, 2125-35
  - Voice of Women debate, government representation, 142-3
- Food and materiel, stockpiling, 2141
- Government continuity, providing for, see Emergency Measures Organization

**Civil defence—Cont.**

- Headquarters location, press report, security breach, 2430
- Information publications, 2125, 2137
- Policy, Manitoba premier on, 1982
- Provincial and municipal exercises suggested, 2139
- Shelters
  - Annprior, Ont., contracts, qu. (Mr. Howard), 290
  - Loans under NHA for, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 1243, 1920, 2124
  - Ottawa, in, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 2626
  - Manitoba premier, remarks of, 1787, 2124-5, 2131-2
  - Misleading advertising, 1361-3
  - Priority for children, 2135, 2141-2
  - Public buildings, surveys, qu. (Mr. Howard), 291
- Sirens
  - Effectiveness, failures, etc., qu. (Mr. Pitman), 293-4, 1980-1
  - Halifax-Dartmouth, N.S., tenders, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2481
  - Tests, Peterborough, Ont., qu. (Mr. Pitman), 1242-3
- Survival measures, co-ordinating, 1975-6, 1982, 2136-7
- "Tocsin" operation, see Emergency Measures Organization
- Warning systems, 2137, 2141
  - NEAR device, 1981
- See also Survival training program

**Civil Service**, see Public Service; Fair Employment Practices Bill; Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill (C-11)

**Civil Service Commission**

- Estimates, 2300
- Management surveys, departmental requests, r/o (Mr. McGee), 2984
- Salary recommendations, 1567

**Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill (amdt.)—C-64.** Minister of Veterans Affairs res., 34, 738-42, 773-5, 783-93; 1r., 793; 2r., 844-5, on division, 859-68; com., 886-91; 3r., 891; R. A., 1236

**Clancy, Mr. G. D. (Yorkton)**

- Advertising, commercial, committee to survey, M. (Mr. MacRae), 1367
- Federal-provincial joint programs, remarks of Mr. Pearson, tabling editorial, 1006
- Grain, acreage payments, 1787-8

**Clermont, Mr. Gaston (Labelle)**

- Address in Reply, 1109-12
- Agricultural price support, 1111
- Brucellosis, Labelle county, 2292
- Butter, price support, 145
- Butter surplus, 1111-2
- Deficit financing, 1110
- Labour estimates, 507-8
- Trade, European Common Market, 1112
- Unemployment, 508, 1110-1
- Winter works, 507-8

**Closure**, see Procedure; Procedure Committee

**Coal**

- Alberta industry, new markets for, 2031
- Commercial survey, qu. (Mr. Morris), 2838
- Gas turbine experiments, 2035-6
- Imports from U.S., 2035
- Japan, coking coal for, subsidy, 2030-1
- Lakehead, for, shipping as ballast, 2032-3
- Maritime, further utilization of, 2666
  - Brief under study, 2889, 3105
- Moose Mountain lignite industry, 2037
- Movement to markets, subvention, minister's statement, 2477
- National policy needed, 2035
- Nova Scotia
  - By-product recovery, Foster Wheeler coal-burning equipment, 2031-2
  - Freight subsidy, 2029-30

**Coal—Cont.**

## Nova Scotia—Cont.

- Mines closing, 1419, 2030
  - Federal-provincial meeting, 1594
- New Waterford No. 16 mine, closing, 856, 2031
  - Operating subsidy, 2030
  - Representations, delegation, qu. (Mr. Batten), 1689
- Ontario Hydro use of, 2029-32
  - Operating losses, subsidies, 2030
  - Sulphur Converting Corporation considering use of, 2032-3
- Rand commission report, interdepartmental committee recommendations, studying, 663-4, 1344, 2030-1, 2477
- Subventions within maritimes, 2033-5
- Thermal plants, use in
  - Calgary, Alta., converting to coal, 422
  - Grand Lake, N.B., at, 208, 2036
  - See also Power; Power grid
- Welland canal tolls, 2032

**Coal Production Assistance Act**, easing terms to lignite producers, 2037

**Coast guard**, see Transport Department

**Coastal Fisheries Protection Bill** (twelve mile fishing zone)—C-3. Mr. Howard  
1r., 29; M. for 2r., 377-84

**Coates, Mr. R. C. (Cumberland)**

- Atlantic provinces, feasibility studies of public projects, 3105
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1283-6
- Floods, maritime provinces, 2489
- Germany, West, mining tragedy, 664
- Industrial development loans, 1285-6

**Cochin Pipe Lines Company**

- Canadian participation, 1756-7
- Comparing with Aurora Pipe Line Company, 1757
- Feasibility study, 1754-8

**Cochin Pipe Lines Ltd. Bill—S-6. Mr. Nugent**

2r., 1534-5; com., 1754-8; 3r., 1758; R. A., 2153

**Cockshutt Farm Implement Company**, see Farm machinery

**Coin laundries**, Sunday observance, 2389-90

**Cold storage**

- Fisheries products, for, 2291-2
- Niagara fruit growers, for, 157-8
- Subsidies, ceilings, Fisheries Department administration, 1130

**Colombo Plan**, projects completed, 214

**Columbia River**

- British Columbia agreement with U.S. corporate power, 2968
- Celgar Corporation, facilities for putting logs over dam, 2327-8, 2590-2, 2963
- Fraser river, diverting into, 2961
- High Arrow dam proposal, rejecting in favour of McNaughton plan, 117-8
- Hydro project, affected areas, 1210-1, 1424, 2326, 2963
- Kootenay river, developing jointly with, 1188-9
- Letter from prime minister to premier Bennett, 1343-4
- Libby dam in U.S. in lieu of dam in east Kootenay, 2962-4
- Navigation rights on lower reaches, losing without protest, 2960
- Negotiations with B.C., 16, 72, 116-20, 1167-9, 1922-3, 2388-9, 2521, 2588-94, 2969
  - Charge by premier Bennett of bribing, 1735
  - Correspondence with premier Bennett, 240-1, text, 281-3, 1695-6
  - Federal authority withdrawal, B.C. proposal, 2051-2
  - Licence for dam construction, application, 1735
  - Meeting with premier Bennett, 1787
  - New proposals from B.C., Mr. Fulton on, 2984

**Columbia River—Cont.**

Negotiations with B.C.—*Cont.*

Televising meetings, 348

New Democratic Party, position of, 117-8

Remarks of Dr. Keenleyside, 118-20, 2593

Situation, 882, 2968-9

Treaty with U.S., 100, 2321-6, 2588

Change in B.C. position, 191, 2964-5

Letter from premier Bennett, 2591-4, 2967

Comments by General McNaughton, 2586-8, 2906, 2958-69

Referring to External Affairs Committee, 2641-2, 2959-69

Sacrifice of Canada's interests, M. (Mr. Pearson) under S.O. 26, 2608-19

Comments by U.S. Secretary Udall, 186, 2591-2, 2962

Committee study of, 16, 208, 2616-8

Comparing with St. Lawrence Seaway treaty, 2588-92

Hearings by B.C. water controller, 2325-6

Inadequate information, basing on, 2592-3

Participation by B.C., 2588-91, 2962-3, 2967

Ratification

Correspondence with U.S., 2051, 2109, 2433

Letter from President Kennedy, 1867

Prior approval by House, 2020, 2984

Prior reference to External Affairs Committee, 2588

Remarks of U.S. chairman of I.J.C., 632-3

Request of premier Bennett, 2965, 2984

Telephone conversations with premier Bennett, 3100-1

Renegotiating, 116, 121, 2590, 2593

Reported remarks of Mr. Fulton on General McNaughton's suggestions, 2933, 2960, 2964, 2969

**Combines Investigation Act**

Canada Packers, merger, court order, 401, 1038

Fisheries, B.C., inquiry, *see* Fisheries—Raw fish

Government contracts, identical tenders, inquiry, 433

Inquiries, comparing results with U.S., 3109-10

Modifying to permit mergers, 1323

Vancouver department stores, inquiry, 303

*See also* Drugs and pharmaceuticals

**Committees, Parliamentary**

Standing committees

List of, with personnel, 847-50, M. (Mr. Pallett) for concurrence, agreed to, 850

Powers of committees, M. (Mr. Diefenbaker), agreed to, 850

Striking Committee appointed, 5

Reports, first, M. for concurrence, agreed to, 847-50

**Commonwealth conferences**

New Delhi education conference, statement on, 235-7

Prime ministers in London in March 1962, satellite-based communications, discussing, 1417

**Commonwealth of Nations**

African nations, assistance to, 285

Liberal Party attitude, 149-50, 215, 219

References generally, 64, 114-5

Strengthening association, 1

*See also particular nations*

**Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, grant to, 2359****Commonwealth scholarships, 235-7****Communications**

Canadian National-Canadian Pacific microwave system, 1822, 2283

Radiotelephone, two-way service, installing, 2391

**Communism**

Challenge of, adjusting western policies to meet, 65

Gouzenko affair, communist member of parliament Fred Rose, 1113

Propaganda, free distribution through mails, 3001

**Communist countries, trade with, see Trade**

**Companies**

- Financial and other statistics, reporting
  - Agreements leading to restraint of trade, 2541-3
  - Annual report based on, 2400, 2555-6, 2570
  - Campaign contributions, 2416, 2531-2
  - Comparing with U.S. practice, 2419
  - Confidential and non-confidential information, 2398-400, 2412-3, 2419-25, 2446, 2461, 2468, 2475, 2493-7
    - Privileged information, prohibition against communication, 2556, 2564-70
  - Departments filed with, 2399, 2461-3, 2528, 2547
  - Directors, nationality or citizenship, 2532-3
  - Exempted companies, 2397-8, 2415-9, 2462-75, 2493-8, 2529
    - Broadcasting firms, 2469-70
      - Transport and communications organizations, 2466-72, 2490-8, 2528, 2575-83
  - Income, domestic and export, separate returns suggested, 2544
  - Income qualification, 2398, 2464-8, 2472
  - Initial year for, 2397
  - Inspection fee, 2554-5
  - Insurance premiums, 2544-7
  - Non-compliance, penalty, 2413-6, 2424-5
  - Overlapping and duplication, avoiding, 2399, 2444-5, 2459-68, 2472, 2492-6, 2502, 2524-30, 2533, 2576-82
    - Raiding encouraged by availability of information, 2501-2
  - Range of information, 2398-400, 2467-71, 2526, 2529-31, 2546-7
  - Regulations governing, extent of, 2571-5
  - Standardized form for, 2469, 2495
  - Union agreements, 2533-4
    - See also Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill
- Ownership and control
  - Bureau of statistics on, 2500-1, 2523-6
  - Canadian participation, 2401, 2419-22, 2447-8, 2451, 2527-8
    - Finance company directors, 2453, 2681-7, 2907, 3055-6
  - See also Investment-Foreign

**Companies Bill (financial statements)-C-58. Mr. Broome**  
lr., 661

**Company Directors Bill (directors' qualifications)-C-59. Mr. Broome**  
lr., 662

**Conservation**

- Resources for Tomorrow conference, 2692
  - Criticisms of prime minister's speech, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 851
  - Parks, discussion of, 2057-8
  - Recommendations, 205-7
  - Water pollution, on, 823-4, 2504-5
  - Work of, continuing, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 851, 1031

**Constitution, see British North America Act**

**Construction**

- Employment through housing program, 1376
- Winter, in, increasing, 404

**Consumer credit, see Credit**

**Consumers Association of Canada, conference, federal representation at, 2389**

**Continental shelf**

- Federal-provincial dispute over offshore mineral rights, settlement of, M. (Mr. Winch), 1708-15
  - See also Polar continental shelf project

**Cooper, Mr. C. O. (Rosetown-Biggart)**

- Agriculture estimates, 1211
- South Saskatchewan river project, 1211

**Co-operatives, incorporation legislation, introducing, 2433**

**Copyright, universal convention, M. (Mr. Dorion) for approval, agreed to, 3013-23**

**Copyright Bill—C-70. Miss LaMarsh**  
1r., 1096

**Cornwall, Ont., employment situation, St. Lawrence Seaway affecting, 1888-91, 2955-8,**  
statistics tabled, 2972

**Corporal punishment, see Criminal Code Bill (corporal punishment)**

**Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill—C-38. Minister of Justice**

1r., 34; 2r., 2396-403, 2411-26; com., on division, 2426-7, 2441-50, 2459-75, 2490-503,  
2523-34, 2541-56, 2564-83; 3r., on division, 2643-5; R. A., 3125

Amdts. (Mr. Martin, Timmins), ruled out of order, 2416-8, negatived, 2531-2

Amdts., agreed to, 2461, 2528, 2532-3, 2547, 2549, 2554-6, 2556-67, 2570, 2574-5

Amdts. (Mr. Howard), negatived, 2463-74, 2541-3, 2549-52, 2553-4

Amdts. (Mr. Caron), negatived, 2473, 2567-8, 2568-70, 2575, 2579-83

Amdts. (Mr. Pitman), agreed to, 2532-3

Amdts. (Mr. Peters), negatived, 2533-4, 2544

Amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), agreed to, 2547

Amdt. (Mr. Roberge), negatived, 2565-6

Amdt. (Mr. Matheson), agreed to, 2574-5

Authorization under section 91 (6) of BNA Act, 2397, 2413, 2426-7

Briefs, letters, etc., presented, M. (Mr. Howard) for papers, 3099

Constitutionality, 2413, 2426-7

Contravening Bill of Rights, 2416

Date of proclamation, 2575

Delay in presentation, 2401-2, 2413, 2424, 2446-8

Questionnaire, should provide example of, 2413, 2445-6

Referring to standing committee, 2401-2, 2412-3, 2423-6, 2442-4

Regulatory powers under, 2571-5

Separate bills to deal with, 2412-4, 2424

Totalitarian nature of, 2460, 2571-2, 2644

Use of term "corporation", 2496-7

Various groups and organizations on, 2397-9, 2412-4, 2420-1, 2441-7

**Cost of living**

Increase in, 126, 1310

Slowing down, 96

See also Inflation

**Court of Indian Claims Bill—C-81. Mr. Howard**

1r., 2381-2

**Courts, Ontario, reorganization, increasing number of high court judges, 1096**

**Coyne, James, former governor of Bank of Canada, 39, 55-6, 186, 1136, 1289, 2959, 3071-3**

**Creaghan, Mr. W. L. M. (Westmorland)**

Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 860

Fisheries Improvement Loans Bill, 1553

Labour estimates, 409, 416-8, 1794

Maritime provinces, CBC radio and TV stations, news rooms, qu., 2622-3

Maritime provinces, flood damage, 2489, 2520

Moncton airport, municipal sewer service, qu., 624

Public Service Pension Adjustment Bill (to include provident fund pensioners), 2279-81,  
2477-8

Railways, locomotive engineers, dispute, 2053

Technical training, capital cost grants, 1794

Unemployed, re-educating, New Brunswick, 417

Veterans, compassionate pension allowances, qu., 1240

War veterans allowance, number of recipients, qu., 852

Winter works, 409, 416-8

**Credit**

Consumer credit, 1678-81, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 1919

Financing charges, setting forth clearly, see Interest Bill (C-6)

Tight money, 1266, 1298, 1306, 1311, 3071-2

**Credit unions, 1675-80****Crestohl, Mr. L. D. (Cartier)**

Address in Reply, 1067-71

Adult Education Research Council, M. (Mr. Pitman), 659

Divorce bills, 3059

External affairs, Canada's position in, 1068-71

Immigration, new regulations, legislation under guise of, 1326-30

**Crime, organized**

Departmental study of, 478, 1843

Federal co-operation in fighting, 2937

Mafia control, 1039-40

Royal commission, setting up, 1841-2

**Criminal Code**

Boxing contests, amending to prohibit, 2516

Public Service, extending extraterritorial jurisdiction over, amendment under preparation, 1920

**Criminal Code Bill (capital punishment)—C-12. Mr. McGee**

1r., 30; M. for 2r., 964-71

**Criminal Code Bill (capital punishment, form of sentence)—C-69. Miss LaMarsh**

1r., 1095-6

**Criminal Code Bill (corporal punishment)—C-22. Mr. McGee**

1r., 30; M. for 2r., 1838-45

**Criminal Code Bill (nuisance)—C-13. Mr. Herridge**

1r., 30; M. for 2r., 822-30

**Criminal Code Bill (trading stamps)—C-24. Mr. Howard**

1r., 30

**Crop insurance**

High premium rates, 94

Inadequacy, 249, 257, 362, 1581, 1585

Manitoba, in, 1587

Provinces, agreements with, qu. (Mr. Racine), 758

Quebec, requesting, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 295, 1586

References generally, 259, 263, 1584, 1588, 2289

Reinsurance of losses, federal-provincial discussions, 1195, 1252, 1581-2

**Crop Insurance Act, considering amendment to, 2391****Crouse, Mr. L. R. (Queens-Lunenburg)**

Address in Reply, 1120-5

Atlantic provinces, economic conditions, 1121-4, 1273

Coastal Fisheries Protection Bill (twelve mile fishing zone), 379-83

Ferry service to Gloucester, Mass., 1124-5

Fishermen, deep-sea, special vocational training for, 1123

Freighter grounded off N.S. coast, leakage of oil, preventing, 1372

Shipbuilding, 1122-3

**Crown corporations**

Government policy toward, 2954

Sales tax to provinces, paying, 1555-8

**Crown Corporations Administration Bill—C-72. Mr. Bourbonnais**

1r., 1338

**Crown Corporations (Provincial Tax and Fees) Bill—C- Minister of Finance**

res., 754, 1555-8

**Cuba**

"News from Cuba", propaganda booklet, free distribution through mails, 3001

Prisoners in, trials, representations in behalf of, 2160-1

Union leaders, R. Gonzalez, 809, 2204

**Cuba—Cont.****Trade with**

- Aircraft engines, synthetic rubber, electric transformers, etc., 910-2, 953-9, 1288
- Area control list, adding to, 662, 708
- Canadian policy, 301-2, 398-9, 479-80, 962
  - Remarks of external affairs minister, 1371
- Dynamite, shipments to, 881-2, 908-10, 950-2, 956-60
- Export control list, reviewing, 575
- Export credits insurance, 897-900, 908, 958
- Export permits, *qus.* (Mr. McIlraith), 759, 899-901, 911-2, 951-2, 958
  - Goods originating outside Canada, 951, 958
  - Transshipment applications rejected or approved, *qus.* (Mr. McIlraith), 1461
- Exports to, 1956-1961, *qu.* (Mr. Matheson), 757
  - Non-strategic, 908-12, 950-63
- Havana meeting of ambassadors on U.S. embargo, 1129, 1193
- Imports from, increasing, 930
- NATO council, U.S. bringing before, 976, 1040
- Opposition comments affecting Canada-U.S. relations, 911, 949, 956
- Re-exporting of U.S.-made goods, precautions, 480, 574-5, 953
- Remarks of Mr. Hees, reference to, 1316
- United States reference to, 301, 479-80, 662-3, 908

**Currency**

- Bank of Canada signatures, *qu.* (Mr. Howard), 1462
- Printing of, Bank of Canada jurisdiction, 1418-9

**Currency, Mint and Exchange Fund Bill (amdt.)—C- Minister of Finance res., 173****Customs Bill (amdt.)—C-79. Minister of National Revenue**

- 1r., 2155; 2r., 3051-3; com., 3053-4, 3063-5; 3r., 3065; R. A., 3125

**Customs tariff**

- Appeal procedure, changes in, 3052-4, 3063-5
- Budget changes, 2705
- Dumping duty evasion by electrical goods companies, *qu.* (Mr. Benidickson), 2250
- Firebrick, on, 157
- “Made in Canada” regulation, Senate amendment, 186, 1043, 1065-6, 2227
- Orders fixing duties on imports, M. (Mr. Benidickson) for papers, 2486
- Outmoded concept, 1282
- See also Trade

**Cyprus, Canadian judge appointed president of high court, 760-1, 2392-4, 2434****Dairy industry, 126-30, 309, 1215, 1519, 1543, 2022, 2257-8, 2264-5, 2488-9**

- Milk powder price affecting, 1079-80

**Dairy products**

- Consumption, decline in, 2286
- Imports, 1961, *qu.* (Mr. Boulanger), 296-300
- Ontario provincial marketing arrangements, 2265
- Price decline, surpluses, 2257-8
- Price support, statement, Mr. Harkness, 2049-51
  - Consultations with interested groups, 2253
- Purchases, disposals, 1960-1961, *qu.* (Mr. Boulanger), 521-2
- See also particular products

**Danforth, Mr. H. W. (Kent, Ont.)**

- Grain, acreage payments, 315-6
- Sugar beet industry, 315

**Dawson, Y. T., gold rush festival, see Historic sites and monuments—Dawson City****Death penalty, abolishing, see Criminal Code Bill (C-12)****Debates (official report)**

- Airmailing to each provincial government, 2943
- Alteration, 233-4
  - Insertion of quotation marks, 1337



**Debates (official report)—Cont.**

- Daily distribution, revenue, etc., qu. (Mr. Drysdale), 2982
- Documents, unread, inclusion by unanimous consent, 240-1, 1788-9
- Remarks inaudible to member speaking appearing in, 668
- Tables, unread, unanimous consent not given for inclusion, 2693
- Use of word "alleged" in heading, 1337-8

**Debates Committee, personnel, 848****Debt, Public**

- Budget deficits, accumulated 1957-1961, carrying charges, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 1247
- Debt management, tables, 2692-5
- Increase in, 102
- Increase per capita since 1957, 54, 1110, 1169-70, 3072
- Interest charges, 1311, 3072
- Net per capita debt, 2694
  - And production output, 1956-1961, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 755
  - Of \$640 per family of four, 3070
  - Purchase fund for orderly retirement of, 2694, 3111

**Debts**

- Due to and claims of Crown over \$1000 each, writing off, 2345-7, summary, tabled, 2370

**Defence**

- Air defence, manual control back up assistance, 2012
- Bomarc system
  - Effectiveness of, 2337-8
  - Remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 709-10
- La Macaza, North Bay sites, qu. (Mr. Argue), 292
- North Bay, Ont., 2000
  - Air Force takeover, 431
  - Widdifield site, fallout shelters, policy, 633
- Operational dates, 13
- SAGE component, 2004
- Warheads, 635, 2002-3, 2009, 3000, 3113
  - Nuclear, storage facilities, 977, 1040-1
- British battalion to train in Canada, 1591
- Conventional mobile forces, 1130, 1955
- Deterrent, credibility of, 2140
- National service, 177
- Policy, 176-7, 2002
- United States-Canada joint exercise "Great Bear", 1130

**Defence contracts**

- Canadian industry, joint sharing with U.S. and other countries, 68
- Placing in Canada, 988

**Defence Production Department**

- Estimates, 2300-2, 2308-10
- Procurement problems, 3009-12

**Defence research, wind tunnel, construction, Uplands, 430-1****Defence Research Board, Sir Leonard Tilley building, opening, 1466****Denis, Mr. Azellus (St. Denis)**

- Address in Reply, 1015-21
- Birthday greetings to, 2161
- Birthday greetings to Postmaster General, 1194
- Cabinet ministers' trips, 1017
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1577, 1652, 1665
- Cheques, bilingual, 1016
- Cheques, printed in English, r/o, 759
- East Angus, Que., post office, selling, 2895
- Election irregularities, Bellechasse county, 2159, 2431, 3039
- Federal-provincial joint programs, 1885
- Forest access roads, 498
- Hospital insurance, 1019-20
- House of Commons Bill (election writs for by-elections), 1618

**Denis, Mr. Azellus—Cont.**

- Labour estimates, 496-501, 1872-3, 1885
- Mail delivery
  - Christmas, delay, 146
  - Non-delivery of mail, 37
  - Two-a-day, 1041
- Montreal bridges, tolls, policy, 402-3, 1020
- Nicolet-Yamaska by-election, calling, 809
- Pilots, St. Lawrence river, strike, 2628
- Point of order—remarks, responsible for, 2896
- Post office counters, equipping with ball point pens, 886
- Post Office Department, deficit, 2666
- Post Office Department news release, French version, 886
- Postage stamp commemorative of present minister, 3103
- Postage stamp, new issue, design, 762
- Postal employees, staff reduction, 353
- Postal rates, second class mail crossing borders, sharing revenue, 808
- Postmaster General from U.S., report on discussions, 1194
- Senate reform, 1020
- Socialism, major parties, Laval meeting, 2255
- Soulanges canal, 3108
- Sulphur Converting Corporation project, 1734, 1873
- Technical and vocational training, 1873, 1885
- Trade situation, 1019
- Trans-Canada Highway, 497-8, 1018
- Winter works, 496-501, 1019

**Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole (Mr. Gordon Chown)**

- Appointment of, 7

**Deputy Speaker**

- Position of, using as steppingstone to cabinet, 5-6, 1051
- See also Chairman of Committees of the Whole

**Deschatelets, Mr. J. P. (Maisonneuve-Rosemont)**

- Address in Reply, 177-80
- Algerian French citizens, admitting to Canada, 2254
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, programs on life of Mr. Duplessis, protests, 401
- Canadian National Railways, vice-president appointments, 2430-1
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2444
- Crime, organized, federal co-operation in fighting, 2937
- Crime, organized, Ontario inquiry, 2342-3, 2355-7
- Criminal Code Bill (corporal punishment), 1841-2
- Dorval airport, passenger transportation service, 1195
- Election irregularities, Bellechasse county, 2203
- Elections, 3107
- Elections Bill (campaign contributions), 2375-6
- English, Mr., letter to Mr. Duplessis from, 180
- Federal-provincial joint programs, 1871-2
- Flag of Canada and official anthem, committee, M. (Mr. Pigeon), 325
- Flag of Canada Bill, 33
- Flag referendum, M. (Mr. Regnier), 872-3
- Grain, *Tank Empress* cargo, destination, 884
- Historic sites, old-time saloons, restoring, 2369-70
- Hockey, CBC coverage of Allan cup finals, 2664, 3037
- Housing, 1437-8
- Justice estimates, 2355-6
- Labour estimates, 450, 458-61, 470
- Lotteries, federal-provincial conference, calling, 1514-5
- Montreal harbour, park, developing, 303
- National Energy Board Bill (drainage works), 2304-5
- National health and welfare estimates, 2367
- National unity, 180
- Patronage, 1437
- Penitentiaries, constructing in Quebec province, 2162
- Pilots, paying for motor launch out of wages, 2558
- Public works estimates, 1437-9
- Radio station licences, special band, qu., 2626
- Trans-Canada Highway, 1439

**Deschatelets, Mr. J. P.—Cont.**

- Under secretary of state, appointing, 2284
- Unemployment, 450, 458-9
- Unemployment statistics, 178-80, 459, 2023, qu., 2157
- Winter works program, 459-61
- Yarmouth-Bar Harbor ferry, dollar exchange rate, qu., 522

**Dictators, references to, 85, 2620-1****Diefenbaker, Right Hon. J. G. (Prime Minister)**

- Address in Reply, 57-75, 82-90
  - Motion for consideration at next sitting, 3
  - Postponing debate on, 7, 661
- Agriculture, public relations report to minister, 709, 760, 931
- Atlantic provinces, federal development board for, considering, 3105
- Atomic weapons
  - Canadian forces, for, 65, 1250-1, 1294, 1342-3, 1370, 1418, 1463, 2204, 3113
  - Tests, resumption of, 665, 1514, 3003-4
  - Control and inspection, 2997
  - Moratorium on, 3035
  - Voice of Women movement, 1569
- Australian deputy prime minister, visit of, 1417, 1815
- Automation, impact on employment, study of, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1692
- Automobiles, engines, Canadian content, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 301
- Baden-Powell week, recognition of, 975
- Base metals, U.S. stockpiling policy, 576
- Belgian trade minister, visit, 1560
- Bell Island, iron ore mines, lay-offs, 2560
- Bennett, Right Hon. R.B., portrait, placing in parliament buildings, 1297, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1339
- Berlin situation, 65
  - Air traffic interference, 976
  - East Berlin, detention of Canadian newsman, 2341
  - East Germany problem, 1251
- Bermuda interparliamentary conference, Canadian delegation, 973
- Bilingualism, 36
- Brazil, expropriating Canadian company, 2430
- British Guiana, Ecuador, communist trend, remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 708, 1036-7
- British North America Act Amdt. Bill (retirement of senators), 2607-8
- British North America Act, repatriating, 673
- Budget, date of presentation, 1566, 2158
- Business of the House
  - Expediting through inter-party conferring, 2024
  - Legislative program, 2158, 2638, 2662, 2839-40, 3034
  - Question on order, delay in answering, 1466
  - Sitting on April 19th, 2894, 3034
  - Time consuming actions of opposition, 1821, 3033-4
  - Statement of Mr. Chevrier, 1912-4
- Butter surplus, disposal of, 14, 1197
- By-elections, Nicolet-Yamaska, Waterloo South, 1542
- By-elections, results, 15, 60-1
- Canada Council appointment, M. Wardell, qu. (Mr. Dumas), 1462
- Canadian National Railways, pension plan changes, statement, 2931
- Canadian Pacific Air Lines, transcontinental service, 2665
- Centenary celebration plans
  - Canadian Centenary Council, grant to, personnel, 1637
  - Charlottetown, confederation memorial building, grant to, 1637
- Chairman of Committees of the Whole, appointment, 5
- Chignecto canal committee, meeting with Cabinet, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2157
- Chinese immigration, 1868-9
- Civil defence
  - Continuity of government, planning for, 2136-8
  - Evacuation, shelters, policy, qu. (Mr. Howard), 290-1, 2134-5, 2142
  - Headquarters location, press report, 2430
  - Information publications, 2137
  - Prime minister as co-ordinator, 2137
  - Shelter contracts, Amprior, Ont., qu. (Mr. Howard), 290
  - Shelters, public buildings, surveys, qu. (Mr. Howard), 291
- Closure rule, eliminating, 66

**Diefenbaker, Right Hon. J. G.—Cont.**

- Coal
  - Maritime, further utilization of, brief under study, 2889, 3105
  - New Waterford, N.S., mine, closing, qu. (Mr. Batten), 1689
  - Rand commission report, interdepartmental committee recommendations, 663-4
- Columbia river
  - Meeting with premier Bennett, 1787
  - Situation, 882
  - Treaty with U.S.
    - Committee study of, 16
    - Correspondence with U.S., 1867, 2051, 2109
    - McNaughton, General, on, M. (Mr. Pearson), 2616
    - Ratification, prior approval by House, 2020, 2616
- Committees, parliamentary
  - Powers, 850
  - Striking committee, appointment of, 5
- Commonwealth conference of prime ministers in March, 1417
- Commonwealth of Nations, 64
- Communist challenge, 65
- Consumers Association conference, federal representation, 2389
- Co-operatives, incorporation legislation, 2433
- Crop insurance, reinsurance of losses, federal-provincial discussions, 1195, 1252
- Cuba
  - Prisoners in, trials, representations in behalf of, 2160-1, 2204
  - Trade with, 399, 479-80
    - Export control list, 575
    - Havana meeting of ambassadors on U.S. embargo, 1193
    - NATO discussing, 976
    - Remarks of external affairs minister, 1371
    - United States reference to, 479-80, 662-3
- Dairy products, support program, 2253
- Day, J.E., U.S. Postmaster General, presence in House gallery, 1035
- Defence contracts, joint sharing with U.S. and other countries, 68
- Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole, appointment, 7
- Dictators, reference to, 2621
- Disabled Persons Bill, 667-73
- Disarmament, 2137
- Disarmament committee meeting, invitation to attend, considering, 760, 856, 879
  - Canadian representation, 1465-6
  - Correspondence with Mr. Khrushchev, tabled, 856, 879, 1417
  - France, participating, 1514
- Divorce bills, 3114, 3124-7
- Divorce, royal commission to study procedure, request for, 3107
- Doukhobors, Sons of Freedom
  - Acts of sabotage, 1566
    - Financial losses, sharing, 2022, 2109
    - Royal commission, appointing, 2021, 2109
  - Bill of Rights, 1736
  - Emigrating to Brazil, 1566, 1593
- Economic conditions, 66-8
- Election date, 858, 2341-2
  - June 18th, 3034
- Electoral Boundaries Commission Bill, 2645-52, 2671, 2678-9, 3043-4
- Emergency Measures Organization, 2134-9, 2142
  - Prime minister directing from Sussex street shelter, 2138
  - "Tocsin" exercises, 2135-9, 2142
- Estimates, supplementary, time taken on, 1913-4, 2134-6, 2158, 2284, 2616, 2620-1, 2679
- European Common Market
  - Britain joining, 69-71
    - Commonwealth consultation, 70-1
    - Paris speech of Lord Privy Seal, 12, 144
    - Prime ministers conference, calling, 632, 2023-4, 2285, 2560, 3102
  - Canadian position, 12
  - United States negotiations with, 429-30
- External affairs, 63-5
  - Liberal administration, 57-8
- External Affairs Department, library expenditures, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1691
- Farm implement company, reported sale to U.S. firm, 239
- Farm income, 84

**Diefenbaker, Right Hon. J. G.—Cont.**

- Federal-provincial relations
  - Joint programs, federal withdrawal, 670-1
  - Newfoundland premier, meeting with, 712
  - Payments to provinces since 1956, 670-1
  - Remarks of Quebec minister, 712
- Freight rates on iron ore, 354
- Freight Rates Reduction Act, legislation, 2202
- Germany, West, mining tragedy, 664
- Grain
  - Acreage payments, 7, 857, 1127
    - Remarks of Mr. Chevrier, 1036
  - Assistance payments, 72-3, 83
  - China, flour purchase agreement, 880
  - China, sales to, negotiating, 880, 930
  - China, sales to, payment, 1344, 1371
  - Initial payment on 1961-1962 crop, increase, 1127
  - Marketing, 72, 83-4
  - Pool of 1960-1961, final payment, 12-3, 1127
  - Price increase, 68, 84, 1128
  - Sale to communist countries, 67
    - Tank *Empress* cargo, destination, 930-1
- Gross national product, increase, 68
- Hamilton, Mr. A., welcome to on return following illness, 2247
- Hardie, the late M.A., 3
- Health grants, 670
- Heeney, A.D.P., appointment as Canadian chairman of International Joint Commission, 2657
- Herridge, Mr., birthday greeting, 1343
- Hospital insurance, 670
- House of Commons
  - Easter adjournment, 1699, 2662, 2840, 2936-7
  - Internal Economy Commission, 5
    - Tape recording of proceedings, 1786
  - Housing, Thompson, Man., low-rental problem, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2387-8
  - Housing, Vancouver, B.C., senior citizens, rent increases alleged, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2482
  - Human rights commission, Canada elected to, 3035
  - Indochina, international commissions, Canadian personnel, smuggling by, 1683-4, 1736, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1919-20
- Inflation, controlling, 82
- Japan, visit to, 84
- Labour, early retirement, study of, 1866-7
- Liberal Party conference at Queen's university, "circus of bureaucrats", 84-9
- Macmillan visit, 302, 577
- McNaughton, General, reference to, 2609
- Mexican cabinet minister, visit of, 2247
- Milk producers, meeting with Cabinet, 2253
- National development program, 71-2
- Newfoundland railway, 3036
- Oaths of Office Bill, 1
- Old age pensions, 73-4
  - Increasing, 73, 82-3
    - Liberal Party proposals, 672-3
  - National contributory plan, survivor and disability benefits, BNA Act amendment, 544
    - Correspondence with provinces, 74-5, 349, 579, 623
- Old Age Security Bill, 536
- Outer space, joint development for peaceful purposes, 1097-8
- Parliament, dissolution on April 19, 3124, 3127
- Parliamentary secretaries, appointments, 4-5
- Pensions, portable, 74-5
- Power, national grid, 72, 145, 578, 858
  - Correspondence with provinces, 174-5, 578, 858, 931, 971, 1343-4, 1923, 2020-1
  - Meetings with provinces, 1786-7
- Prince Edward Island, causeway construction, statement, 3033
- Privy Council estimates, 2134-42
- Procedure Committee, M. for, 2162-9
- Productivity Council, labour representation, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1918
- Public Service
  - Government confidence in, 2161
  - Remembrance Day holiday, qu. (Mr. Argue), 627-8

---

**Note:** See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Diefenbaker, Right Hon. J. G.—Cont.**

## Public Service—Cont.

- Superannuation payments, 670
  - Publications royal commission
    - Commissioners, fees, etc., qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1782
    - Cost of, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1462
    - Recommendations, implementing, 58-60
      - United States reaction, 141-2
  - Queen Elizabeth, anniversary of accession, 573
  - Queen Mother, Canadian tour, details, 2054, tabled, 2110, 2344
  - Railway engineers' strike, terms of settlement, 2281
  - Reader's Digest*, government advertising, 347
  - Redistribution, 61, 1039
  - References to Mr. Diefenbaker, 675-6, 1155, 1209, 1268-9, 2621, 2664-5, 2669, 3072
    - Absence from House, 3065
      - Remarks by Mr. Pickersgill, 698-702
    - As anti-French Canadian, 1058-9, 1181-2
    - Conduct as prime minister, 1140-4
    - Economic and financial attitudes, 3109-11
    - Election to Parliament, 22nd anniversary, 2163-6
    - International affairs, in, 1142-5
    - Old age pensions, 1153, 1174-5
  - Richelieu-Champlain waterway project, referring to International Joint Commission, 72
  - Rossland, B.C., removal of station agent, 1194-5
  - St. Laurent, Mr., birthday tribute, 429
  - Senate reform, 62-3, 976
  - Social security, government program, 667-73
  - Sports, international, visas for East German participants, qu. (Mr. Winch), 1248
  - Sugar beets, price support, 73
  - Sulphur Converting Corporation, Montreal, 1694-5, 1734, 1821
  - Supply Bill, 3113
  - Supply, M. for committee, 7-8
  - Territorial waters, negotiations, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1249
  - Throne speech, distribution, 38-9
  - Trade, 67-9
    - Atlantic community, 69
    - Multilateral, policy, 241
  - Transportation royal commission
    - Commissioners, personnel, expenses, etc., qu. (Mr. McMillan), 1688-9
    - Employment of Mr. Heakes, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 1243
    - Recommendations, implementing, 78, 2284
    - Report, second volume, 14, tabled, 77-8
  - Under secretary of state, appointing, 579, 809, 1640, 2284
  - Under secretary of state, appointment of Jean Miquelon, 2331
  - Unemployment, 62, 67
  - Unemployment Insurance Act, report of committee, 2142
  - United Nations
    - Canada's position at, 63-5
    - Swedish resolution, reply to secretary general's inquiry, tabled, 2017
  - United States
    - Ambassador to, appointment of C.S.A. Ritchie, 751
    - Members of Congress, visit, 1369
    - Space flight, astronaut Col. John Glenn, 1035
      - Proposed Canadian visit, 1098
  - Universities, assistance, 62
  - Veterans pensions, 670
  - War Measures Act Committee, 2136
  - War Measures Act, emergency proclamation, 2136-7
  - Waterloo South by-election, date of, 1372
  - Ways and Means, M. for committee, 8
  - West Indies, cargo ships as gifts to, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2157
  - Winter works program, 7
  - Yugoslav foreign secretary, meeting with, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1564
- Dinsdale, Hon. W. G. (Minister of Northern Affairs and National Resources)**
- Archaeological research, 3036
  - Arctic regions, alleged touring of welfare workers in government chartered planes, 2937, 2989
  - Camp grounds and picnic areas, winter works program extended, 1737

---

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Dinsdale, Hon. W. G.—Cont.**

- Eskimos, new Quebec, educational system, 2160
- Fraser river, flood control measures, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1247, 1253, qu. (Mr. Hicks), 1563
- Garibaldi park, qu. (Mr. Winch), 1241
- Historic sites and monuments
  - Banwell log house, 2070
  - Brantford sites, Bell home, Mohawk church, Pauline Johnson home, 2070
  - Dawson City, restoring Palace Grand theatre, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 852, 2060-3
  - New Brighton park, B.C., recognizing, 2038
  - Sault Ste. Marie, old stone house, 2063
  - Sentinel hill, Nfld., 2071
  - Yukon river steamers, 2039
- Migratory birds, Canada-U.S. committee report, tabled, 1560-1
- National Aviation Museum pamphlet, printing costs, qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 1340
- National parks
  - Maritime, skiing facilities, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1239
  - Terra Nova park, placing ship *Bounty* in, 403
  - Winter works program, expenditures, 2037-8
  - Winter works program, extending period, 1737
  - Wood supplied for officials' homes, 2065
- Niagara falls, water diversion, 2083
- Northern Affairs and National Resources Department
  - Estimates, 2037-9, 2060-71, 2083-9
  - Gurr, R., employee, qu. (Mr. Nixon), 1248
  - Wilderman, J.J., employee, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2478
- Northwest Territories, political activity of public servants, 2558-9
- Northwestern Canada, housing program, 2085-9
- Power, N.B. extending facilities, federal assistance, statement, 2155
- Power, national grid, feasibility study, 2052
- Red and Assiniboine rivers, flood control, 2084-5, 2489, 2988
- Resources for Tomorrow conference, continuing work of, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 851
- Resources for Tomorrow conference, prime minister's speech, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 851
- Roads to resources program
  - Amos-Mattagami, Que., construction, contracts, qu. (Mr. Martel), 851, M. for papers, 2486
  - Ontario, federal grants, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 2157
  - Werner lake, Ont., qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 1339

**Disabled persons**

- Allowances
  - Easing regulations, 695, 713-6, 724, 733-6
  - For total disability over a limited period, 736-7
  - Medical board for applicants, 718, 733-6
  - Special, under unemployment assistance, 736
- Case investigators not medical men, 734-5
- Maximum payments and income ceilings, increasing
  - Cost of, 666
  - Financing, 717
  - See also Disabled Persons Bill
- Minimum payment of \$75 for, 667
  - At age 60, 692
- Permanent disability, defining, 715-6, 732-7
- Provincial boards, uniformity of administration, 716, 724

**Disabled Persons Bill (amdt.)—C-62.** Minister of National Health and Welfare res., 286, 666-81, 687-705, 713-8; 1r., 718; 2r., 730-3; com., 733-8; 3r., 764; R. A., 908

**Disarmament**

- Arms control substituting for, 2992
- Disarmament committee, resuming discussions in March
  - Basic agreement, progress on, 2993, 2996
  - Canadian representation, 1465-6
  - Correspondence with Mr. Khrushchev, tabled, 856, 879, 1417
  - Foreign ministers at, 2992-5
  - France, participation, 1514, 2992
  - Heads of government attending, 760, 856, 879-80, 2341, 3025
  - McCloy, John, former adviser to U.S. president, on, 2995-7
  - Neutral bloc proposals on nuclear testing, 2887, 2970, 2984-5, 2991-4, 3024-5
    - Statement of General Burns, tabled, 2985, text, 3032
  - Outer space, placing on agenda, 2994

**Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages**

**Disarmament—Cont.**

- Disarmament committee, resuming discussions in March—Cont.
- Priority for agreement on nuclear tests, 1592-3, 1642-3
  - Verification problem, 2971, 2994
  - Prohibition of war propaganda, 2993-4
  - Results, realistic appraisal, 2991-2, 2995-7
  - Speech at Geneva by Mr. Green, 2024, text, 2102-6
  - Statements by Mr. Green, 2331-6, 2993-5
- National organizations, responsibility, 3000-1
- Negotiating difficulties, 213
- Nuclear test and disarmament discussions, integrating, 173
- References to, 1067, 2137, 2993-5
- Summit meeting, 2341

**Discrimination, see Bill of Rights; Fair Employment Practices Bill****Divisions**

- Address in Reply
  - Amdt. (Mr. Pearson), negated, 228
  - Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Argue), negated, 138-9
  - Amdt. (Mr. Peters), negated, 1091-2
- British North America Act (Amendment) Bill (retirement of senators), M. for 1r., agreed to, 2608
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), M. for 3r., amdt. (Mr. Regier), negated, 1707-8
- Chairman of Committees of the Whole, appointment, agreed to, 6
- Chairman's rulings confirmed, 1500-1, 2903-4
- China, grain sale to, agreement, M. (Mr. McIlraith) for papers, negated, 854-5
- China, grain sale to, contracts, M. (Mr. McIlraith) for papers, negated, 853-4
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, M. for 2r., agreed to unanimously, 867-8
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, M. for 3r., agreed to, 2644-5
- Divorce bills, M. for 2r.
  - SD-1, Hankowski, agreed to, 2908-9
  - SD-2, Campbell, agreed to, 2909-10
  - SD-3, Watt, agreed to, 2910-1
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh) to supply motion, negated, 1326
- Public and co-operative ownership of utilities, amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Herridge), negated, 1325-6
- Income Tax Bill, M. for 1r., negated, 2383-4
- Indians, Mackenzie district, treaty provisions, M. (Mr. Howard) for papers, negated, 1565
- Indians, Tsimpsean reserve, sale of timber, Ms. (Mr. Howard) for papers, negated, 2487, 2838-9
- Standing divisions, 942, 1885, 2014, 2473, 2474, 2532, 2534, 2543, 2544, 2552, 2554, 2566, 2568, 2570, 2575, 2583, 2687, 2925, 3080
- Suspension of member for Hull, M. (Mr. Churchill), agreed to, 1890
- Territorial waters, extending, M. (Mr. Howard) for papers, negated, 685
- Wheat Board Bill, M. for 2r., agreed to unanimously, 2220

**Divorce****Bills**

- Annulments, allowing passage of, 3119
- Carried over in 1958 without involving expense, 3124
- Discussion on, 2908-12, 3034, 3056-63, 3114-25
  - M. (Mr. McDonald, Hamilton South) to continue until divorce bills agreed on, unanimous consent not given, 3063
  - For second reading, 1390, 1611, 1758, 1946, 2183-4, 2607, 2972
- Preventing passage of, violating rights of individual, 3121-3
- Common set of rules for both Houses, 2600
- Cost of proceedings, 2599, 2602
- Eccles case, 2599
- Exchequer Court dealing with, Quebec attitude, 3060-1
- Investigators, training, licensing, 2598, 3058-9, 3117-8
- Legislation, introducing, 884, 2390, 2535-8, 2540
- Notifying co-respondent, affidavits served at non-existent street addresses, 2598-9
- Procedure, government commitment, 2639, 3056-60, 3115-7, 3125
  - Inter-party discussion, 3122-3
- Proctor, establishing, see Parliamentary Proctor and Costs Taxation Bill
- Provincial courts, constitutionality of, 2536, 2539



**Divorce—Cont.**

Quebec and Newfoundland, establishing domestic conciliation courts, 2540  
 Royal commission to study procedure, establishing, 3061, 3107, 3114  
 Senate committee, references to, 2599  
 Statistics, 2538  
 Subpoenas, powers of Parliament, 3121, 3124  
 See also Exchequer Court Divorce Jurisdiction Bill

**Divorce Bill—C-43. Mr. Peters**  
1r., 77**Divorce bills**

Campbell, Bruce Reid, SD-2: 2909-10, 3115-25  
 Hankowski, Madeleine Francoise, SD-1: 2908-9, 3056-63  
 Meakins, Mildred Dawson, SD-5: 2911-2  
 Pallotta, Giovanni, SD-4: 2911  
 Watt, William Metcalfe, SD-3: 2910-1

(all read on division)

**Doctors**

Health insurance, attitude to, 2856-8, 2861-3  
 Medical students, decrease in number of, 2857, 2862-4  
 Professional Service Associates, Toronto, collecting accounts for, 2857-8  
 Shortage of, 2862-4

**Documents, Confidential**

Diplomatic documents, 682-4  
 See also Procedure—Motions for papers; Economic forecasts

Dollar, exchange rate, see Finance

Dominion Coal Board, estimates, 2029-37

Dominion observatories, construction projects, etc., 2026

Dominion-provincial relations, see Federal-provincial relations

Dominion Tar and Chemical Company, establishing plant in U.K., 1418, 1516, 1596

**Dorion, Hon. Noël (Secretary of State)**

Address in Reply, 1054-9  
 Agricultural price stabilization, 1055-6  
 Agriculture Department, publications not printed in French, 931, 1040  
 Agriculture estimates, 310-3  
 Agriculture, redevelopment program, 1056-7  
 Bilingualism, 1058  
 Bill of Rights, printing, distribution, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2481, qu., 2838  
 Butter, surplus, 1055-6  
 Copyright convention, M., 3013-7  
 Education, federal assistance, 1057-8  
 Election irregularities alleged in Bellechasse constituency, 13, 82, 2159-60, 2203-4, 2431, 3039  
 Labrecque, M.G., returning officer appointment, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 2481  
 Feed grain, freight subsidies, 312  
 Finance estimates, 1224  
 Flag, designs, 1419, 2897  
 Food bank, 313, 1056  
 Government documents printed in both languages, listing, 2894  
 Grain, acreage payments, 311  
 Grain sales to communist countries, 313  
 Hansard, daily distribution, revenue, etc., qu. (Mr. Drysdale), 2982  
 Patronage, government's views, 3106  
 Public Service, confidential information, making available to private agencies, 1857  
 Queen's privy council for Canada, appointed president of, 4  
 Returns ordered, not yet made, list of, 809, 1594-5, 1641-2, 1737-8  
 Space flight of Col. Glenn, 1055  
 Statutes of Canada, vol. II, 1960-1961, printing, cost, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1461  
 Sulphur Converting Corporation, discussions with, 1734, 1821  
 Under secretary of state, appointing, 579, 1373  
 Universities, French-language, world congress, grant, 1224

---

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Dorval airport**

- Passenger transportation service
- Litigation, 1467, 2667
- Murray Hill Limousine concession, 1195
- Route, changing, 354-5
  - Contract, terms of, qu. (Mr. Chevrier), 1240
- Satellite at Joliette, 3037
- Sky-Caps porter service, 2666-7

**Doucett, Mr. G. H. (Lanark)**

- Dairy products, support program, 2253

**Doukhobors, Sons of Freedom**

- Acts of sabotage, 1566, M. (Mr. Herridge) under S.O. 26, 1591-2, 2351-4
- Bill of Rights, position under, 1736
- Curfew, requesting imposition of, 1641
- Fanatical minority responsible, 2351
- Financial losses, sharing, policy, 2022, 2109, 2352
- Province requesting army assistance, 1735-6, 1787, 1818-9, 1868, 1923, 2351-7
- Royal commission, appointing, 2021, 2109, 2353
- Convicts, special Fraser valley prison for, erecting, 2053
  - Construction contract, basis of award, 2665, 2845
- Federal-provincial co-operation, 2521
  - Consultative committee report, 2352-6
- Jam factory, rebuilding, 2354
- Justice minister meeting Kootenay area representatives, 2158
- Moving to Brazil, assistance, 80, 763, 885, 1566, 1593, 2353
  - Discussing with B.C. attorney general, 1039
- Rehabilitation of, 2352-4, 2989
- Resettlement elsewhere in Canada, 2283, 2353-4

**Drainage systems, provincial laws, extending application, see National Energy Board Bill**

**Drugs and pharmaceuticals**

- MER, withdrawn from market, 3083
- Prices
  - Advertising costs adding to, 1098
  - Combines inquiry, report, 352, 1100, 1253, 2054, 2990
  - Federal agency to examine, setting up, 858-9, 885
- Thalidomide, withdrawn from market, 2338

**Drury, C.M., appointments, decorations, etc., r/o (Mr. Matheson), 397-8**

**Dryden, Ont., post office for, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 1246**

**Drysdale, Mr. John (Burnaby-Richmond)**

- Aeronautics Bill (central registry), 33, 2453-7
- Bill of Rights, 2945
- Columbia river negotiations with B.C., 1695-6
- Divorce bills, 3121
- Hansard*, airmailing to each provincial government, 2943
- Hansard*, daily distribution, revenue, etc., qu., 2982
- Herridge, Mr., new house leader of NDP, 977
- Point of order—documents, original, quoting from, 558
- Statutes of Canada, expediting printing, 2943
- Vancouver, bridge or tunnel to Sea island, M., 2629-32

**Dubois, Mr. V. F. (Richmond-Wolfe)**

- East Block, bilingual signs for, 2888
- Flag of Canada and official anthem, committee, M. (Mr. Pigeon), 324
- Lottery, Quebec province considering, 1294
- National Sovereignty Bill (flag, anthem, national day), 32
- Railway Bill (trucking appeals), 907

**Dumas, Mr. Armand (Villeneuve)**

- Canada Council appointment of M. Wardell, qu., 1462
- Economic problems, business-labour-government co-operation, steering committee, qu., 629
- Saint John, N.B., urban renewal, land expropriation, qu., 1462

**Dumping duties**, see Customs tariff

**Dupuis, Mr. Yvon** (St. Jean-Iberville-Napierville)

Address in Reply, 1049-54  
 Air Force base, St. Jean, window cleaning contracts, qu., 2623  
 Budget deficits, 1049-50  
 Cabinet changes, 1050-1  
 College Militaire Royal  
   Chimney repairs, qu., 1782  
   Graduate course, introducing, qu., 2483  
   Window cleaning contracts, qu., 2623  
 Flag of Canada and official anthem, 1051-3  
   Committee, M. (Mr. Pigeon), 322-3  
 Longueuil constituency, candidates, 858  
 Magdalen islands, air service for, 2988  
 Militia training, Catholic schools, Montreal, r/o, 1922  
 Railway crossing signals, St. Jean and St. Jean d'Iberville, qu., 2981  
 Richelieu waterway, inquiry, qu., 2483, 2842  
 Richelieu waterway, promised visit of prime minister to St. Jean, 1053-4  
 Social security, 1052-3  
 Space flight of Col. Glenn, 1054

**East Angus, Que.**, selling post office, 2895

**Easter recess**, see House of Commons

**Economic advisory council**, establishing, 1258-61, 1322  
 Similarity to Productivity Council, 1275

**Economic and social planning**

Bureaucratic control, 1276-80  
 Failure to adopt, amdt. (Mr. Argue) to amdt. to address in reply, 95  
 Federal co-ordinator suggested, 1322  
 Natural human resources, exploring and assessing, 1282  
 New program by U.S. President Kennedy, 1259, 1274-6  
 Planning board, New Democratic Party establishing, 1264-5  
 Profit motive, 444  
 References generally, 131-3, 434-6, 448-9, 469, 1254, 1258-65, 1317-25  
 Regional development authority, 1271-3

**Economic conditions**

British press on, 2643  
 Canadian Chamber of Commerce on, 1306-7, 1312, 1322  
 Capital development programs lacking, 196  
 Comparing with U.S. and other countries, 67-8, 226, 679  
 Conservative governments, under, 699-701  
 Domestic market, expanding, 1067  
 Economic nationalism, trend toward, 2460-1  
 Gross national product  
   Comparing with European community, 1302  
   Decreased growth, cost of, 1256, 1313, 3067-8  
   Increase, 68, 95-8, 189, 193, 1108, 1180, 1266-7, 1274, 1287, 1291  
     In constant dollars, 912-3, 1255, 1301, 1312  
     Investment intentions affecting, 3110-1  
     Not matching labour force increase, 3009, 3070  
     Of 7 per cent, 1159, 2689, 2692, 3068, 3110  
     Postwar boom, effect of, 692, 695-6  
     Relation to population growth, 679, 697, 702-3, 983, 1256, 1312, 1320  
   Per capita, 1956-1961, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 755  
 Improvement in, 18-26, 66-8, 192-3, 466-70, 985-9, 1101, 1298, 2078, 2688-92  
   Government-industry teamwork, 1268  
   Maintaining, 1324  
   Real state of affairs, 52-5, 189, 195-6, 1105-7, 1169-70, 1895, 2718, 3068-71, 3077-8  
   Statements of trade minister Hees, 95-9, 1265-9  
 Liberal Party, under, 1280-1, 1297-8, 1306, 1311, 1317  
 Policies to ensure growth in economy, development of, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh) to supply motion, 1253-91, 1297-326, negated, 1326  
 Policy lacking, 41, 50-7, 3065-8, 3078  
 Purchasing power, decline in, 90

**Economic conditions—Cont.**

- Recession talk by opposition, 52, 66, 983, 1050, 1254, 1283, 3077-8
  - Effect of, 20, 1072-5, 1124
  - Remarks of Mr. Diefenbaker when in opposition, 137
  - Remarks of Mr. Hees and Mr. Walker, 3077
- Recessions, cyclical, 1254-5, 3068-9, 3077-8
- Regional administration of national policy, 1271-2
- Rehabilitation of problem areas, agency for, 1258
- Towers, Graham, remarks of, 238, 1313
- Wartime prosperity, 1113, 1136, 1306-9, 1895

**Economic forecasts**

- Canadian Economic Outlook for 1957*, hidden report, 703, 1101, 1159, 1895, 1933, 2071-81, 3066-7
- Canadian Economic Outlook for 1962*, tabling, 1638
- Confidential information, revealing, 3066-8
- Discontinuance, effect of, 3008, 3067
- Latest periodic report, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 2071-82, negatived, 2081-2

**Economic problems, business-labour-government co-operation, steering committee, qu. (Mr. Dumas), 629****Ecuador**

- Communist trend, remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 708, 1036-8
- Trade with, export control, 708

**Edmonton, Alta., post office alterations, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2625****Edmonton-Selkirk-Winnipeg waterway, 1031-2****Edmundston, N.B., public building, site, qu. (Mr. Robichaud), 1461****Education**

- Adult education research council, establishment of, M. (Mr. Pitman), 651-60
- Canadian conference on education, 1855, 2040-1
- Federal assistance, 176, 1669
  - Quebec attitude, 1057-8, 2042-7
  - Special committee to study, M. (Mr. Morton), 2039-47
- Federal-provincial co-operation in, 2039-47
- Provincial responsibility, 658-60
- Rising costs of, 2042-3
- Standards, 2043-7

**Eggs**

- Average prices, 1960-1961, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 296-8
- Price support, 1081
- Sale at 15 to 20 cents a dozen, 260

**Eiderdown, collection, situation, 2585****Election promises, 1184-6**

- Fulfilling, 23, 56, 90, 154, 159, 272, 583, 997, 1110, 1154-5, 2645, 2652, 2677, 3046-7
- Sixty promises, remarks of Mr. Walker, 1156-9
- Liberal Party, by, 994, 1008-9, 1152-6

**Elections****By-elections**

- Calling early, 1611-9
- Constituency responsibility, 1614-5
- Dates, fixing by Chief Electoral Officer, *see* House of Commons Bill (C-20)
- Labelle, 1618
- Nicolet-Yamaska, calling, 809, 1542, 1611
- Reluctance to call, 1613
- Time-limit for postponing, 1616
- Waterloo South, calling, 1372, 1542, 1611, 1613
- Cabinet minister querying public servants as to vote, 1979-80
- Campaign expenditures, limiting, special committee to study, M. (Mr. Pickersgill), 1940-6, 2371

**Elections-Cont.**

- Campaign funds, 2443
  - Sources, revealing, 2416, 2531-2, 2553-4
  - See also Elections Bill (C-34)
- Census, redistribution, affecting, 2651-2, 2668-71, 2676-8, 3040-3
- Corrupt practices, 1946
- Disarmament conference affecting, 2341-2
- Expenses, 1615
  - Expenses, paying from public treasury, 1940-3, 2371-2
  - "Free enterprise vs. socialism", government slogan, 39, 167, 674
- Government spending to influence, 3109-11
- Irregularities, Bellechasse county, Que., 13, 82, 2159-60, 2203-4, 2431, 2665, 2845, 3039
  - Bouchard, M.A., references to, 2203-4
  - Labrecque, M.G., returning officer appointment, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 2481
- June 18th, general election date, 3034-5
- Legislative reform necessary, 2375-6
- Longueuil constituency, lady candidate, 858
- Minority parties, discriminating against, 2372-3
- Non-democratic features, 1944-5
- Nuisance candidate, eliminating, 1942, 2373
- Quebec, legislation to limit expenditures, 1941, 1946, 2376
- Speculation on, 38-40, 201, 613-4, 858, 1372, 1612, 1617
- "The Liberals have the answer", Liberal Party slogan, 62
- Vacancies, list of, see House of Commons
- Weather conditions, communication problems, influencing, 1613, 1617-8
- See also Privileges and Elections Committee and particular provinces

**Elections Act**, amending with respect to Northwest Territories representation, 1393-4

**Elections Bill (age of voters)-C-16.** Mr. Howard  
1r., 31; M. for 2r., 1451-8

**Elections Bill (campaign contributions)-C-34.** Mr. McGee  
1r., 31; M. for 2r., 2370-7

**Electoral Boundaries Commission****Members**

- Appointing, method of, 2650, 2672, 2678, 3041-9
- Chief Electoral Officer, 2672-3, 2677, 3048
- Judges, 3042-6
- Non-partisan, 2645-9, 2672-3, 3041-4
- Parliamentary control over, rules for, etc., 2645-51, 2671
- Report, presenting in bill form, 2651, 2676

**Electoral Boundaries Commission Bill-C-87.** Prime Minister  
res., 2156, 2645-52, 2668-80; 3040-9; 1r., 3049  
Delay in presenting, 2652, 2669-71, 2676-8, 3041-2  
Holding over until next parliament, 2669

**Electric power**, see Power

**Electronic tubes and appliances**, imports, quota system, excise and sales taxes, 156-7

**Elliot Lake, Ont.**

- Establishing labour retraining centre at, 1855
- Public building, 2090

**Emergency Measures Organization**

- Continuity of government, planning for, 2129, 2136-40
- Estimates, 2123-42
- Nova Scotia headquarters, tenders, contract awarded, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1338
- Prime minister directing from Sussex street shelter, 1981, 2129, 2133-40
- "Tocsin" operations, 2128-9, 2135-9
  - Authorization for, orders in council, 2130, 2136
  - "Tocsin B", 2126-7, 2135-9
    - Simulated attack, bomb damage, r/o (Mr. Pitman), 301, 2133, 2138
    - Siren failures, installations, etc., qu. (Mr. Pitman), 293-4

**Emigration**

- Exceeding immigration in 1961, 101, 227, 1324
- Trend accelerating, 1104-5, 1324
- United States, to, 1956-1961, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 523

**Employment**

- Growth, comparing with growth of labour force, 986, 1256, 1887, 3070
- High level of, 20, 67, 96-7, 159-60, 1266-7, 1320
- Job placement statistics, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2249
- Jobs for next five years, number needed, 1967
- Rise in, 2689-90
  - Compared with productivity growth, 1899
- Winter program, 403-18, 1352-3
  - Camp grounds and picnic areas, extended to May 31st, 1737
  - "Do it now" campaign, 403-5, 474, 494-5, 503, 507
- Expanding, 406, 462, 491-2
- Long-term projects needed, 414
- Newfoundland fishermen, see Fishermen
- Provinces participating, 406
- Unorganized areas, for, 146
- See also Unemployment

**Energy**, see National Energy Board Bill

**English, Mr. Roland** (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Fisheries)

- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 830-5, 1645-9
- Disabled Persons Bill, 736
- Elections, 3107
- Letter to Mr. Duplessis, tabling, 180

**Erosion**

- Champlain constituency, retaining walls, 1082
- St. Hyacinthe-Bagot constituency, retaining walls, 1435

**Eskimos**

- Educational program, 221
  - New Quebec, provincial jurisdiction, requesting, 2160
- Newfoundland, federal grant for, 2904-5

**Estate tax**, lien provision, 2704

**Estimates**

- Further supplementary estimates (2), 1961-1962, presented and referred to committee of supply, 141
- Further supplementary estimates (3), 1961-1962, presented and referred to committee of supply, 661
- Further supplementary estimates (4), 1961-1962
  - Inclusion in budget white paper, 2642
  - Passage delayed beyond close of fiscal year, 2925
  - Passing before dissolution, M. (Mr. Chevrier) to proceed to order No. 16, not received, 2619-22
  - Presented and referred to committee of supply, 1915
- Main estimates, 1962-1963, presented and referred to committee of supply, 751-3
- Details lacking, 2026
- Financial item, parliamentary secretary piloting, 1925
- Item 736, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) to reduce to \$1, negatived, 2924-5
- Legislation through items in, 1221, 1223
- Main, opportunity to discuss, 1824-5, 1899, 2260, 2604-5
- Supplementary
  - Complete new budget through, 2312-3
  - Consolidating to shorten debate, 2143
  - Expediting passage to meet government commitments, 1823-9, 1851, 1899-900, 1908-9, 1922, 2112, 2202-3, 2347-8
  - Growing use of, 2167
  - Item last under consideration, not resuming, 2897-904, 2905-6
  - Lack of orderly discussion, 2898-900
  - New business brought in under, 2679
  - Opposition delaying passage of, 2317-23, 2390, 2438-40, 2899, 2906
  - More government than opposition speakers, 2059

---

**Note:** See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Estimates—Cont.**

## Supplementary—Cont.

Opposition delaying passage of—Cont.

Ottawa *Journal* on, 2058

Remarks of prime minister, 1911-5, 2134-6, 2139, 2158, 2284, 2616, 2620-1, 2679, 2898, 2925

Overlapping and duplication, 2203, 2312-4

Tabling, 634

See also Procedure; Supply

**Estimates Committee, personnel, 849****European Common Market**

Adjustment policies of member nations, 1257-8

Agricultural policy, 148-9, 1112

Britain joining, 148-51, 186, 190, 1102, 1305-9

Accra, Ghana, conference, remarks of Canadian ministers, 43-7, 101, 138, 150-1, 1105-6, 1169, 1288, 3074-5

Belgian trade minister, discussions with, 1597

Canada's position, 24, 43-50, 91, 1045-6, 1279, 1304-5

Canadian interests, action to safeguard, advisers to London and Brussels, 48, 97, 150, 1193

Commonwealth consultation on, 70-1, 150

Effects of, 1136-7, 1308-9

Negotiations, Canadian participation, 803, 880-1

Ottawa meetings with Lord Privy Seal, 97, 1965, 2201-2

Communiqué, 141, tabled, 171

Paris speech of Lord Privy Seal, 12, 47-8, 144, 150-1, r/o (Mr. McIlraith), 629, 3074

Report given Canada, tabling, 144

Prime ministers conference, calling, 632, 2023-4, 2285, 2488, 2560, 3102

Canadian position, 12, 44, 49-50, 69, 144, 148-50, 197, 1102

Council president, Professor Hallstein, visit of, 2640-1

Discussions with, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2983

Forest products, policy, 1112

GATT negotiations, 148

Membership restricted to European countries, 148

Trade with, increase in, 148

United States negotiations with, 44, 144

Remarks of prime minister, alleged, 429-30

United States President Kennedy on, 49-50, 69, 148, 152, 1304

**European Economic Community, political and economic goals, 148-50, 1303-5****Evangelical Mennonite Mission Conference Bill—S-5. Mr. Muir (Lisgar)**

2r., 1987; com., 3r., 2302; R. A., 2541

**Exchequer Court Divorce Jurisdiction Bill—C-40. Mr. Peters**

1r., 77; M. for 2r., 2535-41

**Excise and sales taxes**

Arbitrary changes in federal sales tax, protests, 634

Budget changes, 2704-5

Construction materials, sales tax rebate during winter, 1431

Crown corporations or provincial entities paying, case of Ontario Hydro, 1555-8

Discriminating against domestic producer, 156-7

Municipal purchases, on, see Municipalities

**Excise Tax Act, resolution to amend, M. to change effective date of para. 7, 3083****Exhibitions and fairs**

India, industrial fair of 1961, see India

International fairs, exhibiting at, 1318

Milan trade fair, Canadian participation, 3037

New York world fair of 1964, Canadian participation, 856, 881

**Experimental farms and illustration stations**

Thunder Bay area, Ont., for, M. (Mr. Badanai) for papers, 2253

**Export Credits Insurance Act, amending, 84, 97**

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Export Credits Insurance Bill (amdt.)—C-68.** Minister of Trade and Commerce res., 662, 893-900, 908-15; 1r., 915; 2r., 943-54; com., 954-63; 3r., 963; R. A., 2153

**Export Credits Insurance Corporation**

Board, increasing membership, appointee from Bank of Canada, 947, 953  
 Fraud of \$70,000, 961  
 List of insured commodities, text, 2330  
 Operations, 894-9, 2692  
 Reports and statements for 1961, 908-9, tabled, 915, tabled, 2279  
 Transactions, reporting to parliament, 960-1

**Exports, see Trade**

**Expropriation Bill (amdt.)—C-52.** Mr. Martin (Essex East)  
 1r., 521

**External affairs**

Australia, E.W.T. Gill replacing T.W.L. MacDermot as high commissioner to, 1035-6  
 Bermuda conference, British-American parliamentary groups, Canadian delegation, 973  
 Canada's position in, 40, 55-6, 63-4, 182, 196, 212-5, 227-8, 1068-71, 1290-1  
   Liberal administration, under, 57-8, 1069  
   Opposition disparaging, 975, 1021, 1075  
   Remarks of Mr. Pearson, 147, 212, 1045-6  
 Diplomatic mail, franking privileges, 1098, 3001  
 Diplomatic relations with African states, Cameroun, Chad, Gabon, Congo, Togo, Senegal, 1293  
 Ethiopia, diplomatic relations with, considering, 1293  
 Opportunity to discuss, 2310-7  
 Passports, invalid, investigations, 350  
 Tanganyika, diplomatic appointment, 285  
 United States, ambassador to, C.S.A. Ritchie replacing A.D.P. Heeney, 751, 1015  
 Visitors to Canada, 2970  
   Australian deputy prime minister McEwen, 1417  
   Glenn, Col., U.S. astronaut, invitation, 1098  
   United Kingdom prime minister Macmillan, 302, 577  
 Yugoslav foreign secretary, meeting with Mr. Diefenbaker, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1564

**External Affairs Committee**

Personnel, 849  
 Setting up, 1640, 2310

**External Affairs Department**

Embassy personnel, France, r/o (Mr. Regier), 2018  
 Estimates, 1598-610, 1619-33, 2310-28, 2970-2, 2990-3004, 3023-8  
 Library expenditures, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1691  
 Marlborough House, London, Eng., chairs for, 3025-6  
 Official hospitality, expenses, 2970  
 Officials of, criticism by M.P.'s, complaints about, 1597-8  
 Overseas personnel, dollar exchange rate, effect on, 242, 2988  
 Payments abroad, exchange arrangements, 3028

**Fair Employment Practices Bill (age discrimination)—C-29.** Mr. Howard  
 1r., 33

**Fairclough, Hon. Ellen L. (Minister of Citizenship and Immigration)**

Bill of Rights (naturalized citizens), 518  
 Citizenship and Immigration Department  
   Estimates, 1723-5, 1731, 1738-54, 1763-77, 2297-8  
   Senior officials, reported resignation of, 1698-9  
 Citizenship, applications refused, grounds for, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2478  
 Citizenship, lists of recipients, availability of, 1595  
 Dominion archivist, dual role, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1692  
 Immigrants, family assistance to children, increase in, statement, 2279  
 Immigration  
   Advertisement in Irish press, 430  
   Algeria, French citizens of, admitting, 2254  
   Chinese, illegal entries, 17  
   Investigation, protesting, qu. (Mr. Argue), 624



**Fairclough, Hon. Ellen L.—Cont.****Immigration—Cont.**

- Cuba, from, en route to U.S. via Canada, 1787
- Entries, 1961-1962, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 1783
- Greek, irregularities, investigation, 36
- Italian, irregularities, 36
- Ndar, Bernard, status of application, 577-8
- Reference in London *Times* to remarks of minister, 353
- Refugees, 1333
- Regulations, new, 1333-6
  - Effect on orientals, 1253
  - Publicity given to, 2282
  - Skilled workers, admission under, 2255
  - Tabled, 9-11
- Wives of Canadian citizens, admitting, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 3100
- Immigration Act, amending, 16, 1334-6, 2562
- Immigration Branch, overseas offices and staffs, 2282
- Indian Act, amending, 16
- Indian Act, section 96A(2), proclamation, band referenda, qu. (Mr. Howard), 289, qu., 2836-7
- Indian Affairs Branch official, comment about member of parliament, 2298
- Indian Affairs Committee
  - Report, discussions on recommendations of, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1563
  - Representations invited from various Indian groups, 1763-4
- Indian reserves
  - Burnt Church, N.B., road construction tenders, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1242
  - Cold Lake, Alta., clothing, etc., shortage reported, 303
  - Nass, B.C., Nishka company application to cut timber, 2297
  - Sarnia, Ont., land disposal, 37
  - Tsimpsean, B.C., timber licence award, 1698, 1723-31, 1738-54, qu. (Mr. Howard), 2485, M. for papers, 2486, M. for papers, 2838, 2893
- Indians
  - Doig River, B.C., school conditions, investigation, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1245-6, 1773-4, 2893
  - Dreaver, Joseph, federal employee, qu. (Mr. Howard), 2485, qu., 3084
  - Others similarly employed, qu. (Mr. Howard), 2837
  - Education, 1775-7
  - Employment through winter works programs, etc., 1723
  - Enfranchised, influencing vote, 1766
  - Enfranchisement, no interference with ancient rights, 2843-4
  - Housing, 1769-72
  - Kenora hostel program, 1776
  - Lakehead area, negligence charge, 303, 1766
  - Mackenzie district, treaty provisions, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1246, M. for papers, privileged, 1565
  - Northern Ontario, federal-provincial fur research program, 1772
  - Prophet River, B.C., hepatitis epidemic, 2561
  - Provincial jurisdiction, 1772
  - Relationship with Indian Affairs Branch officials, 2297-8
  - School teachers, political activities, 2559
  - Welfare assistance, 1767-9, 1776-7
    - Winnipeg conference, 1776
- National Film Board
  - Offer to schools withdrawn, qu. (Mr. Cardin), 852
  - Productions, qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 1921-2
  - Stills laboratory, relocating in Ottawa, 479
- National librarian, absence from Ottawa, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1689-90
- National librarian, dual role, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1692
- Public Archives, library facilities, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1691

**Fairfield, Mr. G. C. (Portage-Neepawa)**

- Address in Reply, 204-7
- Health insurance, M. (Mr. Martin, Timmins), 2862-3
- Red and Assiniboine rivers, flood control, 205-6
- Resources for Tomorrow conference, recommendations, 205-7
- Wildlife, marshland habitat, protecting, 206-7

Fairs, see Exhibitions and fairs

---

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Family allowances**

Age limit, revising upwards, 218, 2866  
References generally, 218-9, 694, 1041-4, 1114, 1311, 2885-6

**Farm credit**, Thunder Bay area, Ont., for, 1524-6

**Farm Credit Corporation**

Borrowings under, 1572  
Enlarging scope of, 1469-70  
Loans, by provinces, qu. (Mr. Racine), 852  
Rutherford, Brigadier, references to, 2846-51

**Farm improvement loans**, 404

Comparing with small business loans, 1469, 1471

**Farm Improvement Loans Act**

Facilities of, publicizing, 1571-2  
Interest rate, 5% ceiling, 1571  
Losses under, 1505-6, 1533, 1544  
Permanent basis, establishing, 1570-1

**Farm Improvement Loans Bill (amdt.)—C-73. Minister of Finance**

res., 34, 1504-7, 1517-34, 1542-4; 1r., 1544; 2r., 1569; com., 1569-72; 3r., 1572; R.A., 2153

**Farm income**

Comparing with other nations, 355  
Drop in, 2256-7, 2286  
East and west, comparing, 2256  
From 1949 to 1961, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 299  
Improvement in, 84, 1080  
Agriculture Department bulletin on, 2263  
Prairies, decline in, 1255

**Farm labour**, shortage of, 1806-12

**Farm loans**

Credit unions, status as lender, recognizing, 1532-3, 1543, 1569  
Forest farms, for, 1507  
Livestock, for, 1532-4, 1543  
Machinery, equipment, for, 1505, 1524, 1532-4  
Maximum, raising to \$10,000, 1523, 1531-3, 1569  
Newfoundland, in, 1571-2  
Short-term credit, need of, 249  
Volume in 1961, 1505-6, 1517, 1544, 1570-2

**Farm machinery**

Cockshutt company, reported sale to U.S. firm, 239, 400, 435  
Employees, dismissal of, 351, 399-400  
Co-operative buying, saving through, 1523  
Loans for, insuring, 1526, 1544  
Price increase, 258  
Repossession of, 1533-4, 1544

**Farmers**

Co-operative philosophy, developing, 2287-8  
Eastern, adversely affected by federal policies, 2198  
Eastern and western, equal assistance for, see Agriculture  
From U.S., operating in Canada, 242, 305  
Quebec, flood damage, assistance, 251-3

**Farms**

Family farms, 1082, 2287-8  
Tree farms, developing, 1226-7  
Woodlots, federal aid, 1355-6

**Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Bill—**  
res., 2933

Minister of Finance

**Federal-provincial relations**

- Aircraft, central registry for, jurisdiction of, 2455-8
- Continental shelf dispute, *see* Continental shelf
- Crown corporations, taxes on purchases, reciprocity of treatment, 1555-8
- Fiscal arrangements, 2698
  - Equalization, 688
  - Equalization, new formula, 1062-3
  - Quebec deficit, ascribing to federal policy, 2933-6
- Joint programs, federal withdrawal, 425-6
  - Compensation formula, 1870-1, 1881-2
  - National Liberal rally in Ottawa, January 1961, 681
  - Quebec, Liberals on, 1860-2, 1870-6, 1880
  - Quebec minister Levesque, remarks of, 712, 732
  - Remarks of Mr. Pearson, 190-1, 231-4, 670-1, 687-90, 704-5, 1006, 1439
- Joint programs, Progressive Conservative members on, 1871-4, 1885
- Newfoundland premier, meeting with, 711-2
- Payments to provinces, 24-5, 2936
  - Atlantic provinces, 1270, 1283
  - Attitude of provinces, 680
  - British Columbia, 1103
  - Increase in, 135, 669-71, 2691, tables, 2698-700, tables, 3086-98
  - Nova Scotia, 1284-5
  - Quebec, 2934-6, *qu.* (Mr. Grafftey), 3085-6
- Provinces, proposed federal legislation affecting, consulting on, 1005-6
- Provincial tax fields, returning to provinces, 2046
- Quebec, 2046
- Secessionism, 1006
  - See also* Quebec (province)—Separatist movement
  - See also* National Energy Board Bill

**Feed grain and fodder**

- Corn shipments to east, federal subsidy, *qu.* (Mr. Robichaud), 1916
  - Freight assistance, \$5, 2607
- Eastern Canadian market, 2188, 2197
  - Direct sales, 2209, 2234-6
  - Freight subsidy, 312, 2274
- Feed mill exemption from delivery quota, 93, 258, 2206-8
  - Farm support for, 2206-7, 2232-3
  - Prices, quantities, etc., *qu.* (Mr. Boulanger), 1687-8
- Fodder bank program, 1215-9
  - Prairie provinces, payments, 1198-203
- Grain price increases, 344-5, 1215
- Manitoba, shortage of, 1568, 1639
- Northern Ontario, subsidizing shipments from, 1200-3
- Prairie provinces, federal aid in providing, 1639

**Ferry service**

- British Columbia, federal assistance, 995-6
- British Columbia, new ferry, Canadian-made engines for, 13-4
- Father Point-Baie Comeau, Que., 1657
- Gaspé peninsula, 817-9, 831-2
- Newfoundland-mainland, east coast ferry
  - Argentia terminal, 160-2, 850, M. (Mr. Tucker) for papers, 1342, (Mr. Pickersgill), 2019
  - Little Southern harbour terminal, *qu.* (Mr. Carter), 850
  - St. John's terminal, 978
- Nova Scotia to Gloucester, Mass., 1124-5
- Pelee island, in lake Erie, vessel alterations, 2099
- Prince Rupert, B.C., to Alaska panhandle, 1382
- Wood Island, P.E.I.-Cariboo, N.S., vessel alterations, new vessel, 2099, 3103-4
- Yarmouth, N.S.-Bar Harbor, Me., dollar exchange rate, *qu.* (Mr. Deschatelets), 522

**Fertilizers**, agricultural lime, subsidy, 2293

**Film Board**, *see* National Film Board

**Finance**

- Budgeting for 3- or 5-year period, with interim budgets for essential adjustments, 1271
- Capital movements, 2692
- Capital requirements of three levels of government, consultation on, 1445

---

**Note:** *See* pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Finance—Cont.**

- Deficit financing, 465, 470-1, 1159, 1256-7, 1300, 2690-1, 3069
  - Crown corporations and agencies, 1481-2
- Deficits, comparing with U.S., 679
- Dollar, exchange rate, 81, 96, 102-3, 466, 494, 973-5, 1267, 1288-91, 1316, 2695-8
  - Adverse effect, 242, 522
  - Charges of "manipulation", 710-1, 804-5, 974, 1178-9, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 1241-2, 1481, 1696, 2023, 3073
  - Fixed rate, 2697-8
  - Flexibility, 974
  - Lowering, benefits from, 1299-300, 1307, 2695-7
  - Need to support, 102, 3073
  - Overvalued, Graham Towers on, 238
  - See also International Monetary Fund
- Exchange reserves, 883, 974
  - Losses reported, 1514
- Gold and dollar reserve, amount of U.S. funds in, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 2836
- International payments, balance of, 2690, 2697, 3072-3, 3077
- Monetary policy, 101-2, 131
  - Government responsibility for, 3071-2
  - See also Economic conditions—Policies to ensure growth
- Money supply
  - Controlling, 1264-5
  - Expanding, 102, 1176-80
  - Statistics, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 287-8
- Policies, contradictory, 3109
- Policy, expansionist, 2688-91, 2711
- Receipts, disbursements, 1956-1961, r/o (Mr. Matheson), 759
- See also Budget

**Finance Department**

- Estimates, 1220-5, 2344-50

**Financial Administration Bill (bilingual negotiable instruments)—C-10. Mr. Boulanger**

- 1r., 30

**Firefighters, Corps of (Civilian) Canadian**

- Allowance similar to war veterans allowance for, see Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill
- Service ribbon for, 2850
- Veterans Land Act, bringing under, 2848-50

**Fisher, Mr. D. M. (Port Arthur)**

- Address in Reply, 1131-6
- Air Transport Board, regional surveys, 2117-21
- Argue, Hazen, resignation from New Democratic Party, 1131-6
- Atikokan airport, qu., 2622
- Bank of Canada
  - Coyne, James, ex-governor, pension payments, qu., 1919
  - Pension fund, by-law, qu., 1919-21
- Base metals, U.S. stockpiling, 528
- Bobcat, armoured carrier, 1972-3, qu., 2017
- British North America Act Amdt. Bill (redistribution), 238
- Broadcast Governors, Dr. E. Forsey, membership, qu., 1242
- Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway, communications with, qu., 2385-6, qu., 2479
- Canada Council, assistance, 1855-6
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, life of Mr. Duplessis program, protests, r/o, 630
- Canadian Centenary Council, chairman, 1637
- Canadian conference of the arts, federal aid, r/o, 2388
- Canadian historical museum, establishing, 2905
- Canadian National-Canadian Pacific microwave system, 1822
- Canadian National Railways
  - Fort William-Longlac, acquiring bus service, qu., 1916
  - Freight rate increases on iron ore, qu., 292
  - Funded debt, financing, 243
    - Public hearings, qu., 757
  - Levesque, J.L., appointment as director, r/o, 2388
  - Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts line, transportation royal commission on, 2922
  - Mills, L.J., senior official, qu., 2479

**Fisher, Mr. D. M.—Cont.****Canadian National Railways—Cont.**

- Non-operating employees, letter to, qu., 2384-5
- Pension plan changes, 2932
- Vice-president F.A. Gaffney, qu., 2479
- Victoria bridge right of way, relinquishing, qu., 2483
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 821, 1198, 1577-80, 1644-5, amdt., 1652-72
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Whitecourt branch line), 812-3
- Census, population figures for redistribution use, availability, 977
- Citizenship and immigration estimates, 1764-6, 1776-7
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 792
- Coal, Saskatchewan lignite for national power grid, 2032-3
- Coal, seaway tolls, shipping as ballast, 2032
- County Court Judges Association, 1961-1962 report, qu., 2982
- County court judges, Ontario, salaries, 2158-9
- Crownstest pass freight rates, study of, qu., 2623, 2918-21
- Dawson City, restoration of Palace Grand theatre, qu., 851-2, 2055-7, 2062, 2254
- Diplomatic mail privileges, abusing, 1098
- Disability pensioners, eligibility for old age pension increase, 1460
- Disabled Persons Bill, 673-4
- Drug advertising from U.S., controlling, 1643
- Eiderdown collection, 2585
- Electoral Boundaries Commission Bill, 2671-6, 3044, 3049
- Elliot Lake, establishing labour retraining centre at, 1855
- Elliot Lake, mortgage foreclosures, qu., 2478
- Employment, placement statistics, qu., 2249
- External Affairs Department
  - Estimates, 1631
  - Library expenditures, qu., 1691
  - Officials, criticism by M.P.'s, complaints, 1597-8
- Federal-provincial relations, remarks of Quebec minister, 712
- Forestry
  - Abitibi Power and Paper Company brochure, 1633-4
  - Estimates, 1345-51, 1633-4
  - Foresters meeting, U.S., address by forestry official, r/o, 853, 1346-9
  - Research, 1345-9
- Government departments, dentists employed in, r/o, 759
- Great Lakes, coast guard service, 238
- Immigration, new regulations, effect on orientals, 1253
- Indians
  - Enfranchised, influencing vote, 1764-6
  - Lakehead area, negligence charge, 303, 1764-6
  - Northwestern Ontario, employment opportunities, 1765-6
  - Port Arthur constituency, M. for papers, 2486
  - Welfare assistance, 1766, 1776-7
- Industrial relations, study by productivity council, 1091
- International wheat agreement, 3051
- Jacques Cartier and Victoria bridges, abolishing tolls, qu., 2482, 2489
- Jacques Cartier bridge
  - Construction, tripartite agreement, qu., 1690-1
  - Federal ridings, qu., 1692
  - Toll revenue, qu., 1781
- Labour estimates, 1851-7
- Lakehead, grain storage space, 174
- Lakehead, improving airport facilities, M. for papers, 2019
- Laval university speech, references to, 1113, 1646, 1654
- Logging taxes, removing, 710
- Longlac, post office for, M. for papers, 2019
- Members of Parliament, indemnity, increasing, M., 1937-40
- Militia, emergency transport, etc., for, 1971
- Moosonee harbour development, survey report, 143
- National Defence Department
  - Estimates, 1970-3
  - Senior officers, expressing critical opinions freely, 808
- National librarian, absence from Ottawa, qu., 1689
- National librarian, dual role, qu., 1692
- National parks, maritime, skiing facilities, developing, qu., 1239
- Navy, shipbuilding program, allocation of contracts, 2895

**Fisher, Mr. D. M.—Cont.**

- North Bay navigation, lamprey, smelt, infestation, 143  
 Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2585, 2905  
 Northern Ontario Pipe Line Crown Corporation, effect of municipal taxation on, 2667  
 "Operation Freedom" broadcasts, qu., 1339-40  
 Paper mills, production affected by regulations on foreign publications, qu., 2387, 2925-6  
 Patronage, government views, 3038  
 Pearson, Mr., attitude to communism, references, 1631  
 Pilotage, Port Weller-Sarnia area fees, qu., 850  
 Pilotage, St. Lawrence river pilots, strike of, 2557, 2661-2  
 Point of order—grievance, scope of discussion, 1331  
 Port Arthur Shipbuilding Limited, construction and repair contracts, qu., 2622  
 Post office regulations affecting lotteries, pools, qu., 1918  
 Postal rate changes, effect of, qu., 1338  
 Privilege—remarks of Mr. Argue, 1095; protest, reply to starred question, 1965-6  
 Privy Council estimates, 2918-27  
 Public Archives, dominion archivist, dual role, qu., 1692  
 Public Archives, library facilities, qu., 1691  
 Public servants, superannuated, increase for, representations, 2986  
 Public servants, superannuated prior to 1945, protests, qu., 1244, r/o, 1922  
 Public Service, messengers, salaries, etc., r/o, 1694  
 Public works minister, tour of Asia, qu., 292, 350  
 Publications commission, recommendations, discussing with U.S., 1041  
 Publications commission report, implementing, 2927  
 Quebecair, financial condition, directors, etc., qu., 2836  
 Radar gap filler stations, kitchen equipment, specifications, qu., 1340  
 Radar gap filler stations, materials supplied by U.S., qu., 3085  
 Redistribution commission, 1039  
 Representation Bill (Halifax-Dartmouth and County), 2596  
 Resources for Tomorrow conference, continuing work of, qu., 851  
 Resources for Tomorrow conference, criticisms of prime minister's speech, qu., 851  
 St. Lawrence Seaway  
   Accidents, 1961, qu., 1461  
   Eisenhower lock closing, effect on shipping, 3104  
   Foreign pilot report form, qu., 624-5  
   Niagara escarpment, U.S. canal, 843, 2958  
   Port Arthur terminal, opening date, 2989  
   Welland canal, tolls, 2122-3, qu., 2484  
 St. Lawrence Seaway Authority Bill, 842-3  
 Shipbuilding plans, Pickands Mather firm, qu., 625  
 Small craft, licensing, 2553  
 Social security, government program same as CCF, 674  
 Sports council, applications for funds, 16  
 Sports council, expenditures, current fiscal year, 1515  
 Sulphur Converting Corporation, Montreal, federal discussions with, 1694-5  
   Coal use, on, 2032-3  
 Survival training, transport employees, 1970-2  
 Technical and vocational training, 1851-7  
 Television, extending coverage to remote areas, M. (Mr. Howard), 1489-90  
 Trade and Commerce Department, airlifting U.S. businessmen to Canada, 2938  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines  
   Amalgamating with CPA, 1968  
   Fare increases, 1252  
   Pilot lay-offs, qu., 2385  
 Transport Department, airport services for commercial lines, r/o, 2388  
 Transport estimates, 2117-23, 2958  
 Transportation royal commission, recommendations, 2918-21  
 Underdeveloped countries, teachers for, applicants, qu., 2386  
 Unemployment Insurance Commission, inquiry, qu., 2384  
 Walker, Mr., TV press interview, 1343  
 West Indies, cargo ships as gifts, qu., 2157  
 Yarmouth Housing Ltd., tenants' qualifications, qu., 3085

**Fisheries**

- Atlantic provinces, surveying, 161  
 Bait, artificial, need for, 1026  
 British Columbia  
   Raw fish, sales, etc., combines inquiry, 15, 2990  
   Research, 996

**Fisheries—Cont.****British Columbia—Cont.**

- Sinclair report, recommendations, implementing, 173, 1196-7
- China, exports to, discussions, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1245
- Community stages, 370, 1026-7
- Conservation and development, 377-84
- Crab, trap loss indemnity, 2350
- Dragners, trawlers
  - Foreign vessels within 3-mile limit, 379-80
  - Offshore limits, exemptions, qu. (Mr. Howard), 524
- Herring
  - Magdalen islands, 371
  - Newfoundland, 375
- Labrador, improving facilities, 1026-7
- Lamprey eel control, 145
  - Lake Simcoe area, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 2479
  - North Bay area, 143-4
- Lobster season, opening date, 2663
- Lobster trap indemnity account, placing on statutory basis, 2350-1
- New Brunswick, 1023-4
- Newfoundland, 1025-7
  - Research, modernization, 1118-20
- Nova Scotia fish processing plants, expansion, 1123
- Offshore limits, see Coastal Fisheries Protection Bill; Territorial waters
- Oyster, disease-resistant transplants in N.B., 1129
- Pollution, controlling, 822-9
  - Brunswick mine operations, 2054
- Price stabilization, 2
- Price support, 392
- Provincial meetings, non-attendance of minister, 2160
- Quebec, federal-provincial study of, 371
- Salt fish
  - Caribbean trade commission, producer representation, 663, 708
  - United States market, dependence on, 380
  - Whale, Atlantic, reviving, 1027
- See also Indians

**Fisheries Department**

- Estimates, 362-77, 385-94, 2350-1
- Expenditures, Miramichi river area, N.B., 1955-1961, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 522
- London, Ont., research station, 2893
- St. John's, Nfld., research accommodation, improving, 2893

**Fisheries Improvement Loans Act**

- Ceiling of \$4,000, increasing, 1548-52, 1572-4
- Changes in, suggestions, 1547-53
- Credit unions, status as lender, 1545-51
- Disaster coverage, 1549-51
- Interest rate, 5% ceiling, 1574-5
- Loans made under, 1545-54
- Newfoundland, 160, 1549-53
- Results of legislation disappointing, 1546-54
- Termination of liability clause, 1547, 1551

**Fisheries Improvement Loans Bill (amdt.)—C-74. Minister of Finance**

- res., 34, 1544-55; 1r., 1555; 2r., 1572; com., 1572-5; 3r., 1575; R. A., 2153

**Fisheries Indemnity Fund, 1551****Fishermen**

- Assistance for
  - Comparing with that for farmers, 364-76, 385-94
  - Newfoundland federation on, 375-6, 386-7, 392
  - West coast, discriminating against, 367, 373
- Credit for similar to that for farmers, 1546-55
- Deep-sea, special vocational training for, 1123
- Inland, loans available for, 1574-5
- Newfoundland
  - Assistance inadequate, 160-1

**Fishermen—Cont.****Newfoundland—Cont.**

- Special works program for, 362-76, 385-94
  - Correspondence with province, 375, 387-9
  - Extending to other provinces, 990, 1108
  - McArthur recommendations, 364
  - Smallwood, Premier, on, 373, 391
  - Storm damage, assistance, 145, 528, 1196
  - Three-year average income, 393
- Widows, orphans, assistance for, 2148-50

**Fishermen's disaster fund, establishing, 1223-4****Fishing vessels, Nova Scotia construction, 1122-3****Fitness and amateur sport**

- Grants to provinces and national organizations, 2605-6
- National Advisory Council on
  - Applications for funds, 16, 1099
    - Manitoba, from, 2342
  - Programs, outlays, current fiscal year, 1515
  - Western Ontario representation, 164
- Training college, 2641

**Flag, National, 114, 187, 1003, 1044-5, 1139-40, 1151**

- Design proposed by Mr. Diefenbaker, 2896-7
- Liberal proposals, 804, 1051-2, 1419, 1698, 2896
- Referendum, M. (Mr. Regnier), 868-77
- See *also* National Sovereignty Bill

**Flag of Canada and official anthem**

- Special joint committee to consider ways and means of providing, M. (Mr. Pigeon), 319-28

**Flag of Canada Bill—C-31. Mr. Boulanger**

1r., 33

**Flax, see Grain****Fleming, Hon. Donald M. (Minister of Finance and Receiver General)**

- Address in Reply, 147-52
- Advertising by foreign radio and TV, taxation of, 81
- Atlantic provinces, federal projects, 577
- Automotive aftermarket, statistical study, qu. (Mr. Nixon), 627
- Automotive industry commission recommendations, 239, 1315, 2705
- Bank of Canada
  - Annual report, study by standing committee, 1566, 1694
  - Co-ordination of policies with, 2692
  - Former governor Coyne, 3071-2
  - Pension payments to Mr. Coyne, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1919
  - Pension plan, by-law, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1919-21
- Banking royal commission, public hearings, 1514
- Bilingual cheques, statement, 573
- Bill of Rights, 2929-30
  - Printing, distribution, 2939-44
- Bonds, government
  - Purchase fund, 2694
  - Sale of, 2693-4
  - Short-term issues, 2693
- Budget, 2688-718
  - Date of presentation, 2583
  - Deadline for briefs, 2162
  - Debate, opposition delaying, 3029
  - Estimate of revenues, tables, 2702, 2710
  - Presenting this session, 239, 241-2, 574, 634, 1297, 1418, 1818, 2255, 2390, 2518
  - Undelivered portion, making available to members, 2846
  - White paper tabled, 2605
- Budget deficits
  - Accumulated 1957-1961, carrying charges, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 1247
  - Comparing with payments to provinces, 2699-700



**Fleming, Hon. Donald M.—Cont.**Budget deficits—*Cont.*

For 1961-1962, 2688-9

Forecasts, 1638, 3078

Building tradesmen, wage rates status, M. (Mr. Winch) for papers, 1784

Cabinet ministers, photographs and signatures on government publications, 2939-42

Canada-U.S. Joint Economic and Trade Committee meeting, communiqué, 141

Canadian historical museum, establishing, 2905

## Canadian National Railways

Amalgamating CPR with, 2949

Capital structure, negotiations, 243, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 757, 2948-9

Lay-offs, 2949

Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts line, 2922

Newfoundland employees, pensions, 2950

Canadian peace research institute, requesting federal aid, 2519

Civil Service Commission report on parliamentary staffs, M. for approval, 1686

Columbia river development, 1923, 2051-2, 2388-9, 2521, 2586-94

Charge by premier Bennett of bribing, 1735

Comments by General McNaughton, 2586-8

Correspondence with premier Bennett, text, 240-1, 1695-6

Telephone conversations with premier Bennett, 3100-1

Treaty with U.S., participation by B.C., 2589-91

Consumer indebtedness, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 1919

Crown Corporations (Provincial Tax and Fees) Bill, 1555-8

Cuban trade, remarks of Mr. Hees, 1316

Currency, Bank of Canada signatures, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1462

Currency, printing of, 1419

Customs tariff, 2705

Dawson City festival, restoration program, 2585

Debt, public, interest charges, 1312

Debt, public, management, tables, 2692-5

Deficit financing, 2690-1

Dollar, exchange rate, 81, 973-5, 2695-8

International Monetary Fund considering, 973-5

"Manipulation" charges, 711, 804-5, 974, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 1242, 1481, 1696, 2023

Remarks of Mr. Towers, 238

Economic conditions, 1313-4, 2688-92

Eiderdown collection, 2585

Employment, rise in, 2689-90

Estate tax, lien provision, 2704

## Estimates

## Supplementary

Expediting passage, 1823-4, 1914-5, 2202-3, 2390, 2643, 2899, 2906, 2925

Inclusion in budget white paper, 2642

No overlapping, 2203

Tabled and referred to committee of supply, 141, 661, 751-3, 1915

Tabling, 634

## European Common Market

## Britain joining, 148-51

Accra conference, remarks of Canadian ministers, 150-1, 3075

Negotiations, Canada participating, 803, 881

Ottawa meetings with Lord Privy Seal, 1965, 2201-2

Communique tabled, 141

Paris speech of Lord Privy Seal, 48, 150-1, 3074

Canadian position, 148-50

Professor Hallstein, visit of, 2640-1

Trade with, 148

United States negotiations, Canadian position, 144, 148, 152

European Economic Community, political and economic goals, 148-50

Excise and sales taxes, changes in, 2704-5

Excise Tax Act resolution, M. to change effective date of para. 7, 3083

External affairs, Canada's position in, remarks of Mr. Pearson, 147

Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1504-6, 1524-5, 1543-4, 1569-72

Federal-provincial fiscal arrangements, 2698

Payments under, 2691, tables, 2699-700, tables, 3086-98

Quebec deficit, ascribing to federal policy, 2934

Quebec payments, 2934-6, qu. (Mr. Grafftey), 3085-6

Saskatchewan, grants to, 1956-1961, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2387

Finance, exchange reserves, 883, 1514

**Fleming, Hon. Donald M.—Cont.**

- Finance, loans from U.S., 1923-4  
 Fisheries Improvement Loans Bill, 1544-53, 1573-5  
 Foreign exchange holdings, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 2836  
 Freight rates  
   Crowsnest pass, 2921  
   Discriminatory, appeal from, 2922  
   Subsidy of \$50 million, 2913-8  
 Freight Rates Reduction Act, interim payments under, 2202  
 Freight Rates Reduction Act, one-year extension, 2913  
 Government buildings, dockyards, tradesmen employed, wage rates, qu. (Mr. Winch), 1245  
 Gross national product, 3067  
   Increase of 7 per cent, 2689, 2692  
 Income tax  
   Anaconda company, alleged protest, 402  
   Corporation  
     Production incentive, 2706-7  
     University grant arrangements, 2710  
   Dependent children, and other dependents, 2706  
   Double depreciation, extending period for, 2707  
   Federal-provincial arrangements, 2701  
   Iron ore companies, 2709  
   Logging companies, 2709-10  
   Oil and gas industry, 2708-9  
   Research expenditures, 2707-8  
 Industrial Development Bank loans, 2692  
 Industry, encouraging development, 2691-2  
 Inflation, 2690, 2697, 2702-3  
 Insurance premiums, tax, 2704-5  
 Interest rates, 2692  
 International Monetary Fund, Washington meeting, Canadian representation, 762, 804, 883-4  
 Kent, N.B., declaring surplus labour area, 763  
 Labour estimates, 1823-5  
 Logging, taxation policies, 710, 2709-10  
 Machine parts, Tariff Board definitions, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 2484  
 Money supply, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 287-8  
 Natural resources development, 2691-2  
 Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2585-94, 2904-5  
   Item 729, not resuming consideration at this time, 2898-903, 2905-6  
 Old Age Security Bill, 533  
 Old age security fund, 2689  
 Paper mills production, advertising regulations affecting, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2387, 2925-6  
 Point of order—remarks of Mr. Martin (Essex East), 807; bill, keeping to principle of, 1481, 1492, 1494, 1498; irrelevance, 1474-5, 1501; bill, amdt. irrelevant, 1500; remark of Mr. Chevrier, 1521; irrelevance, 1525, 1529; remarks of Mr. Chevrier, 1866; reply to starred question, 1965-6; private member's bill involving public funds, 2383; M. under S.O. 26, 2614-6; matter of federal concern, 2934; remarks of Mr. Pearson, 2935; imputing motives, 2900; irrelevance, 2929, 2952; order of speakers, 3079; remarks of Mr. Howard, 3125  
 Power exports, 2594  
 Power, national grid, conference, 1923  
 Privilege—charge of interruption unwarranted, 1545; use of term "fascist", 2943-4  
 Privy Council estimates, 2912-27  
 Public Service  
   Prevailing rates employees, wages, 243  
   Rate of growth, 2701  
   Superannuated civil servants, representations, qu. (Mr. Robichaud), 1693, 2986  
   Superannuation and medical benefits, 2701  
   Superannuation fund, 762  
   Superannuation prior to 1945, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1244  
 Publications, foreign competition, regulations, 142, 2924-7  
   Television speech, 2925-7  
 Quebecair, subsidy, 2953-4  
 Red and Assiniboine rivers, flood control, 2589  
 References to Mr. Fleming, 70, 101, 3072, 3109  
   Leaving chamber before concluding discussion, 1825  
   Tax changes introduced by another minister, 2923-4  
 Royal Bank of Canada, U.S. court action against, 2253  
 Sales tax changes, protests, 634

**Fleming, Hon. Donald M.—Cont.**

- Sandhill cranes, controlling damage by, 2585
- Small business loans, 1961, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 1243, qu., 2837
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 285-6, 915-6, 1467-74, 1496-504
- Social welfare payments, 2691
- Speaker, compliments to, 3126
- Statutes of Canada, expediting printing, 2943
- Steel industry, production increase, 2689
- Supply bills, further supplementary, 511, 3070-6
- Supply bills, interim, 2523, 3112-3
- Supply, providing up to October, 3112-3
- Sydney, N.S., rod and bar mill construction, loan, qu. (Mr. Cardin), 1564
- Tariff Board
  - New references, wire and wire fencing, printing apparatus and machinery, 2705
  - Reports tabled
    - Batting, coated fabrics, 29
    - Engineering drawings, etc., qu. (Mr. Broome), 2156, 2885
    - Hats, caps, etc., 29
- Tax policy, 2702-4
- Technical and university training assistance, 2691
- Textiles
  - Tariff Board reports, GATT negotiations, 2705
  - Trade in, world agreement for regulating, 855, statement, 927
- Textiles, import quotas, 36
  - Hong Kong, negotiations, 2429
  - Japanese, negotiations, 240, 2561
- Trade
  - Balance of, 2690
  - British renewing free trade offer, 2641
  - Export, increase in, 2689, 3076
  - Japanese plywood quota, qu. (Mr. Garland), 1564
  - Multilateral, policy, 152
    - Canada-U.S. agreement on duty rates, tabled, 1559-60
    - Rubber footwear imports, Japanese quota, 144
    - United States agreement with third nations on duty rates, 1559
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, deficit, 2952-4
- Transport estimates, 2948-54
- Transportation royal commission, recommendations, implementing, 2912-21
- Unemployment Insurance Fund, qu., 293
  - Reorganization, 2689, 2693-4
  - Replenishment of, 2108
  - Securities, disposition of, 353
- Universities, per capita grant of \$2, 2710

**Fleming, Mr. Stuart (Okanagan-Revelstoke)**

- Continental shelf, offshore mineral rights, M. (Mr. Winch), 1713-5
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 1495-6

**Fleming, Hon. Hugh John (Minister of Forestry)**

- Address in Reply, 1164-9
- Agricultural rehabilitation and development program, 1168
- Canada Corner, Thames river park in U.K., contributing trees to, 2642
- Columbia river development, 1167-9
- Forest access roads, airstrip, construction, Quebec, qu. (Mr. Martel), 625
- Forest access roads, etc., expenditures, 1352-3
- Forest industry, 1353-5
- Forest research, 1722
  - Utilization of red cedar, 1722
  - Wood preservatives, Boliden salt process, 1721-2
- Forestry Department
  - Estimates, 1352-5, 1721-3
  - Montreal road building, lumber industry representations, 2561
  - Rousseau, Dr. L.Z., appointment as assistant deputy minister, 1640
- Insect pests, woolly aphid, control, 1722
- Lumber industry, inspection regulations, 882-3, 1722-3
- Pulp and paper industry, use of sawdust waste, 1722
- Unemployment, countermeasures, 1165-7
- Winter works program, 1165

**Flood control**

- East Kootenay constituency, 1440-1
- Lake Nipissing, Ont., 1566-7
- Red and Assiniboine rivers, 71, 2083-5, 2489, 2588-9, 2987-8
- Feasibility, 205-6
- Similkameen and Rock Creek rivers, 1213-4
- See also *particular locations*

**Floods**

- Beauce county, Que., army assistance, 1596
- East Kootenay area, B.C., federal aid, 1190
- Maritime provinces, federal aid, 2489, 2520

**Flour, export to China, see Grain**

**Flynn, Hon. Jacques (Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys)**

- Bell Island, Nfld., iron ore operations, assistance, 79-80, 1697, 2031
- Coal
  - Commercial survey, qu. (Mr. Morris), 2838
  - Gas turbine experiments, 2035-6
  - Japan, coking coal for, subsidy, 2030
  - Movement to markets, subvention, statement, 2477
  - Nova Scotia, freight assistance, 2029-30
  - Nova Scotia mines, closing, 1419
    - Federal-provincial meeting, 1594
    - New Waterford colliery, 856
    - Operating subsidy, 2030
  - Pithead thermal plants, 2036
  - Rand commission report, considering recommendations of, 1344
  - Rand commission report, interdepartmental committee recommendations, 2031
  - Saskatchewan lignite for power grid, 2036-7
  - Shipping as ballast, 2033
  - Sulphur Converting company inquiry, 2033
- Dominion Coal Board, estimates, 2029-37
- Dominion observatories, 2026
- Federal-provincial joint programs, 1870-3, 1881-5
- Hull, Que., public buildings, printing bureau, 2092-3
- Labour estimates, 1870-2, 1881-5
- Megantic constituency, survey parties, 2025
- Mines and Technical Surveys Department
  - Camp and field equipment, 2025
  - Estimates, 2025-37
  - Student employment, 2025
- Point of order—document quoted from, tabling, 180; irrelevance, 1791-2, 1860-1; question out of order, 2204; estimates, scope of debate, 2318-22; irrelevance, 2326-8
- Polar continental shelf project, 2027-9
- Public works estimates, 2092-3
- Reference to Mr. Flynn, 2664
- Summerside, P.E.I., test hole drilling, qu. (Mr. Peters), 288
- Technical and vocational training, 1871-2, 1885
- Tide and current tables, Pacific coast, qu. (Mr. Broome), 627
- Uranium, non-nuclear uses, research study, 3038

**Food**

- Excess of vitamin D in, 2432, 2562
- World program, 313, 1013, 1056, 1610, 1619-20
- Contributing to, 64

**Food and Drugs Act**

- Civil actions under, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 2480-1
- Control of advertising under, 1360

**Footwear, rubber and canvas, foreign competition, 144, 156**

**Forbes, Mr. Elmer (Dauphin)**

- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, increasing benefits, M. (Mr. Argue), 1586-7

**Foreign exchange, see Finance**

**Forest access roads**

- And airstrip construction, Quebec, qu. (Mr. Martel), 625
- Expenditures, 1352-3
- Quebec, 498

**Forest fires**

- Firefighting methods, salvage, research into, 1227-8, 1350-1
- Newfoundland, 1117
  - Preventive measures, 1720-1
- Reserve of firefighters, 1227

**Forest research, 1225-7, 1345-9, 1719, 1722**

- Abitibi Power and Paper Company brochure, 1633-4
- Long-term projects, 1356-8
- Red cedar, utilization of, 1717, 1722
- Soil conservation, 1358
- Wood preservatives, Boliden salt process, 1716, 1721-2

**Forestry profession, confusion in, 1633****Forestry Department**

- Bilingual personnel, 1228-9
- Canada Corner, Thames river park in U.K., contributing trees to, 2642
- Estimates, 1225-9, 1345-58, 1633-5, 1715-23
- Foresters meeting, U.S., address by departmental official, r/o (Mr. Fisher), 853, 1346-9, 1353-4
- Rousseau, Dr. L.Z., appointment as assistant deputy minister, 1640

**Forests**

- Agreements, federal departments, with Quebec, r/o (Mr. Racine), 527
- Insect pests, disease, 1351-3, 1357
  - Newfoundland, woolly aphid, controlling, 1026, 1719-22
- Reforestation, 1226-8, 1351, 1633-4
  - Educational program in schools, introducing, 1228
  - Spruce, regeneration, 1347-8, 1352-4, 1634
- Tree farms, woodlots, see Farms

**Forgie, Mr. J. M. (Renfrew North)**

- National defence estimates, 1968-70
- Pembroke hospitals, use by Camp Petawawa residents, grants, 882, 1968-70

**Fort William, Ont.**

- Airport, improving, 225, M. (Mr. Fisher) for papers, 2019
- Airport, telephone cable contract, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 1241
- Armoury, 1867
- Canadian Car plant, Bobcat contracts for, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2017
- Kaministikwia and Mission rivers, bridges, 2096-7
- Unemployment insurance and post office, new accommodation for, 225, 479, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 754-5, M. for papers, 2252

**Fortin, Mr. Louis (Montmagny-L'Islet)**

- Address in Reply, 1000-3
- Election forecast, 3035
- Montmagny housing project, retaining wall, 1432-4
- National flag and anthem, 1003
- Quebec separatist movement, bilingualism, 1000-3

**Fournier, Mr. Edgar (Restigouche-Madawaska)**

- Address in Reply, 1112-7
- Economic conditions, 1113
- Family allowances, 1114
- Fisher, Mr., speech at Laval university, 1113
- Gouzenko affair, former member Fred Rose, 1113
- Power, national grid, 1115-7

**Fraser River**

- Flood control, 1253
  - Surveys, bulletins, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1247, qu. (Mr. Hicks), 1563

**Free enterprise, see Private enterprise**

**Freight rates**

- Atlantic provinces, transportation commission report, 199, 2274-5, 2777
- Crowsnest pass rates, study of, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2623, 2918-21
- Grain for eastern Canada, see Feed grain
- Horizontal increases, deferring, 2915-8
- Iron ore, CNR increasing, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 292, 302, 354
- Northern Ontario, 1084, 2273
- Northern Ontario trackage subsidy, 2919-20
- Southwestern Ontario, 2921-2
- Subsidy of \$50 million, 2392, 2913-8
- Payments to U.S. railways, 2916-7

**Freight Rates Reduction Act**, application, extending period of, 2202, 2913

**Freight Rates Reduction Bill (amdt.)—C—** Minister of Transport  
res., 2384

**Fruit and vegetables**

- Canadian canneries, U.S. taking over, 157
- Niagara peninsula growers and processors, assistance, 157-8

**Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act**, repealing, 529, 576

**Fulton, Hon. E. D. (Minister of Justice and Attorney General)**

- Address in Reply, 190-5
- Bankruptcy proceedings, Montreal, communications from Mrs. Lank, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2156
- Bell Telephone, Canadian investment in, 2494, 2576
- Bill of Rights, BNA Act amdt, bill consistent with, 37
- Bill of Rights, examining income tax bill for consistency with, 2432-3
- British Columbia Electric Company, expropriation proceedings, study of, 2162, 2255
- British North America Act, repatriating, correspondence with provinces, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 2251
- Canada Packers, merger, court order, 401, 1038
- Canadian Economic Outlook for 1957*, publication, 2079-81
- Chinese immigration inquiry, 17, 1869
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 890
- Columbia river negotiations, 16
- Change in B.C. position, 191
- Televising meetings, 348
- Copyright Bill, 1096
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2396-401, 2416-7, 2423-7, 2441-9, amdt., 2461-75, 2490-503, 2524-33, 2544-56, 2565-83
- Referring to standing committee, 2401, 2423-4, 2442-4
- County court judges, salaries, increasing, 2158-9
- Crime, organized, departmental study of, 478
- Crime, organized, Mafia control, 1039-40
- Criminal Code, sections affecting boxing contests, 2516
- Doukhobors, Sons of Freedom
- Convicts, special prison for, erecting, 2053
- Curfew, request for imposition of, 1641
- Kootenays, bombings and acts of terrorism, M. (Mr. Herridge), 1592
- Kootenays, representatives, meeting, 2158, 2521
- Moving into northern areas, 2283
- Moving to Brazil, assistance, 80, 763, 885
- Discussing with B.C. attorney general, 1039
- Drugs, combines inquiry, report, 352, 2054
- Economic conditions, 192-5
- Economic forecast, latest periodic report, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 2078-81
- Ex-convicts, rehabilitation, grants to Rosemont centre for, 929
- Federal-provincial joint programs, Quebec speech of Mr. Pearson, 190-1, 231-4
- Government contracts, identical tenders, inquiry, 433
- Hansard*, use of word "alleged" in heading, 1338
- Historic sites, B.C. legislation, approval, 302-3
- Hospital insurance, 536, 603
- Income Tax Bill (C-82)
- Copies not received, 2432-3, 2564
- Withholding leave for introduction, 2382-3

**Fulton, Hon. E. D.—Cont.**

- Indian Act infractions, intoxicants, qu. (Mr. Howard), 290
- Indian reserve, Prophet River, B.C., situation, investigating, 2339
- Industrial development loans, 194
- Insurance companies, foreign control, 2502, 2545-7
- Investment, foreign, 2447-9
  - Bureau of statistics on, 2501, 2524-6
- Judges Act, revising, 2394
- Judges Bill (additional Ontario judges), 2392-5, 2434-41
- Juvenile Delinquents Act, review of M. (Mr. Aiken), 2177-80
- Labour income, 195
- Labour unions, trusteeship abuses, 2553
- Lord's Day Act, amending, 2389-90
- Lotteries, federal-provincial conference on, 1515
- Lottery, Quebec province considering, statement of premier Lesage, 1294-5
- National unity, 190-2
- Natural resources, ownership and control, 2396, 2401
- Oil and gas companies, Canadian participation, 2447-8
- Old Age Security Bill, 588, 594-5, 602-7
- Ontario courts, increasing number of high court judges, 1096
- Ontario royal commission on crime, provincial jurisdiction, 2342-3
- Papalia, J., convict, released to U.S. authorities, 2108
- Peace River, B.C. application for dam construction, 1097
- Penitentiaries
  - Commissioner's report, printed at Kingston by inmates, 712
  - Escapes from, qu. (Mr. Howard), 289
  - Inmates sentenced to one year and over, negotiations with provinces, 1098
  - Quebec province, construction in, 2162
  - Western Canada, new institution for, 1597
- Point of order—bill similar to resolution on order paper, 1096; assertion in form of oral question, 1099; matter under provincial commission of inquiry, 2343; private member's bill involving public funds, 2381; bill, reservation as to form, 2382-3; bill, 2r., amdt., irrelevance, 2417; bill, committee stage, amdt., discussing on merits, 2464-5; irrelevance, 2499, 2501-2, 2541
- Privilege—remarks of Mr. Pearson, 231-4
- Raw fish, sales etc., B.C., inquiry, 15
- Roads to resources, information requested, 2252
- Royal Bank of Canada, U.S. court action, 2053
- RCMP
  - Estimates, 2098
  - Intervention alleged following miner's letter to prime minister, 2051, 2110
  - Investigating criminal activities, 350
  - Pension, rectifying error, 2098
  - Writs of assistance issued, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1563
- Safeguard of public, responsibility of provincial government, 1592
- Sealing industry, illegal activities, 2519
- Small business loans, 194
- Television, extending coverage to remote areas, M. (Mr. Howard), 1488
- Trade program, 193
- Unemployment, 195
- Vancouver department stores, combines inquiry, 303
- War Measures Act, amending, 432-3
- World Federalists of Canada, alleged RCMP inquiry, 347

**GATT**, see General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

**Gander, Nfld., airport**

- Cost, etc., qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 624
- Traffic, 1027-8

**Gardiner**, the late Right Hon. J.G., former Minister of Agriculture, tribute to, 260, 271

**Garibaldi Park**, making into national park, qu. (Mr. Winch), 1241

**Garland, Mr. J. R. (Nipissing)**

## Housing

- Construction materials, sales tax rebate, 1431
- Existing homes, NHA financing, request, 303, 664-5, 1431, 2283, 2518
- Financial responsibility of contractors, 2664, 2846

**Garland, Mr. J. R.—Cont.****Housing—Cont.**

- Government department for, 1429-32
- Insured loans, 1431
- Interest rates, 1429-32
- Limited dividend projects, 2254, 2284, qu., 2484
- Mortgages, secondary market, 1431
- North Bay military projects, 636
- Northwestern Canada, 2088-9
- Review of, 1428-32
- Starts, February, decline in, 2254
- Lake Nipissing, flood control, 1566
- Moosonee harbour development, survey report, 143
- Municipal loan fund, 1432
- Plywood imports, Japanese quota, qu., 1564
- Public buildings, Ottawa, use of native woods, 2489, 2561
- Public works estimates, 1379, 1428-32
- Tourists from U.S., affected by Canada's Cuban policy, 2643
- Walker, Mr., TV press interview, unemployment statistics, 1343
- Widdifield Bomarc-SAGE installations, fallout shelters, providing, 633

- Gaspé peninsula, development of, 111-3, 817-21, 830-40, 1646-8, 1650-2, 1703
- See also Railways—Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts

**General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade**

- Canada-U.S. agreement, statement, 1559
- Effectiveness diminishing, 44
- Israel, Portugal, Cambodia, Spain, accession of, arrangements affecting Canada, documents tabled, 3083-4
- United States agreements with other countries, statement, 1559
- Benefits to Canada, tabled, 2557

**Geological Survey of Canada, see Mines and Technical Surveys Department**

- Gerand Acceptance Company Bill—S-10. Mr. Smith (Winnipeg North)
- 2r., 1988; com., 3r., 2907; R. A., 3125

**Germany**

- Berlin, 65
  - Air traffic interference, 976
  - Discussing at Geneva outside disarmament conference, 2994
  - East Berlin, detention of Canadian newsman, 2341
  - East Germany problem, 1251
  - Preliminary talks with USSR, resuming, 1
  - East Germany, travel restrictions, 1248
  - Mining tragedy in West Germany, 664

- Ghana, Canadian army training team, requesting, 402

- Glenn, Lt.-Col. John, space flight, see Space, Outer

**Godin, Mr. O. J. (Nickel Belt)**

- Address in Reply, 152-5
- Atomic weapons carried in U.S. flights over Canada, 664
- Elections, calling this year, 153-5
- Government expenditures, proper accounting sought, 153-5
- Opposition, function of, 153
- Sarnia, land expropriations, qu., 1248

- Golden, B.C., flood control, 1440-1

**Government**

- Comparing with Conservative government of Mackenzie Bowell, 3042-3
- Continuity in event of national disaster, see Emergency Measures Organization
- Departmental aircraft, using for political purposes, 2564, 2621
- Information, refusal of, 2003, 2010-1
- See also Documents, Confidential; Grain—China, exports to; Economic forecasts
- Paternalism by, advocating, 279, 602
- Policy announcements and statements outside House, 260, 263-4, 335



**Government—Cont.**

- Press relations, 51-2, 99, 217, 1036, 2927-8
- Publicity and propaganda, 51-2, 99
- Socialist policy, revealing, 674

**Government annuities, agents, holidays with pay, 2665-6, 2844**

**Government buildings**

- And grounds, operation and maintenance, 2093-5
- Architecture, comments on, 1400, 1426
- Construction, completions, new projects, 1379-82
- Rentals, 1449
- Tradesmen employed, wage rates, qu. (Mr. Winch), 1244-5

**Government contracts, purchases, properties, etc.**

- Gravel trucking, minimum wage clause, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2386-7
- Hiring of equipment or supplying of material, minimum rates, establishing, 1011-2
- Identical tenders, combines inquiry, 433
- Minimum rates paid, Edmonton, Calgary, Red Deer, Alta., qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1917, qu., 2838
- See also Public Contract Delivery Bill; Public Construction, Goods and Services Bill

**Government departments**

- Dentists employed in, r/o (Mr. Fisher), 759
- Establishing, suggestions
  - Economic affairs, 1322
  - Education, 1855, 1860
  - Housing, 1429, 1432
  - Industry, 1067, M. (Mr. Beech), 3005-13
  - Provincial-municipal affairs, 183, 1274-6
  - Regional development and rehabilitation, 1271-3
  - Urban affairs, 1446
- Information division personnel, r/o (Mr. Pitman), 1463
- Payments to newspaper representatives, r/o (Mr. Howard), 853
- Private management consultation firms, using, r/o (Mr. McGee), 2984

**Government expenditures**

- Controllable, annual increase of 4 per cent, 2700-1
- Economies suggested, 680, 701
- Increase instead of reduction in, 154, 159-60, 641-2, 3066

**Government publications**

- Buffalo steak recipe books, cost, etc., r/o (Mr. Herridge), 1249
- Documents printed in both languages, listing, 2894
- Political use of, 2929, 2939-46

**Governor General, alternating English and French appointments, 1002**

**Governor general's warrants, using before next parliament, 3113**

**Graffey, Mr. Heward (Brome-Missisquoi)**

- Address in Reply, 181-5
- Bureaucracy, 1276-9
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1273-9
- European Common Market, 1279
- Ex-convicts, rehabilitation, grants to Rosemont centre for, 929
- External affairs, 182
- Federal payments to Quebec, qu., 3085
- Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill, 455-7
- Members reading prepared speeches, 1275, 1279
- National unity, 181-3
- Private enterprise, Progressive Conservative position, 183-4
- Provincial-municipal affairs agency, establishing, 183, 1274-6
- Quebec separatist movement, 1150

**Grain**

- Acreege payments, 7-8, 41, 83, 93-4, 245-72, 305-19, 328-45, 355-62, 1127
- Arrears, collections, 1787-8
- Cheques, early issuance of, 857

**Grain—Cont.**

- Acreage payments—*Cont.*
  - Comparing with storage payments, 335
  - Final payment, 2339
  - In lieu of two-price system, 267, 305, 329, 343
  - Of \$5 per acre, farm organizations on, 255, 362
  - Omission of crop year 1960-1961, 255-6, 260-2, 329-31, 356-7
  - Regulations, 246, 361-2
  - Specified acreages for crop year 1960-1961, table, 247
  - Statutory basis for, 256-7, 331, 1084
  - Supplementary to prairie farm assistance payments, 361-2
- Acreage reduction, 335-6
  - Gordon report on, 2218
- Assistance payments, 72-3
- Carry-over to 1961-1962 pool, qu. (Mr. Argue), 2484
- Cash advances or guaranteed bank loans for disaster areas, 1010
- China, exports to, 159, 167, 175, 880, 930
  - Agreement, M. (Mr. McIlraith) for papers, negatived, 854-5, 1344, qu., 1562
  - Attitude of Liberal Party, 2215-7
  - Contracts, M. (Mr. McIlraith) for papers, negatived, 853-4, qu., 1562
  - Diverting to Albania, 914
  - Export credits insurance, 896-7, 909, 944-8
  - Flour purchase agreement, 94, 880
  - Guaranteeing, qu. (Mr. McIlraith), 1246, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 1247
    - P.C. 1961-1012, M. (Mr. McIlraith) for papers, 1785, 2191-2, 2212-4
  - Information, lack of, 2189-92
  - Pacific port shipments, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 1247
  - Payment for, 1127, 1344, 1371
  - Quebec attitude, 360
  - Sixth contract, minister's statement, 2248
  - Terms of agreement, 337, 359, 880, 915
  - Wheat Board transaction, 953, 960, 963, 2196, 2217
- Communist countries, sales to, 67, 72, 313, 336-8, 356-60, 962
- Deficiency payments, 248, 257, 329, 333, 342
- Delivery quotas, 1868, 2187-8, 2195
  - Open quota, 2886-7
  - Situation in 1957, 2887
- Diverting to countries not regular commercial markets, 931
- Durum wheat, final payment, 528, 576
- Export program, 23-4, 72, 83-4
  - Credit sales, 332, 336-7
- Exports
  - Clean cargoes, 340
  - High level of, 84, 2186-7
- Flax and rye, bringing under Wheat Board, 258
- International market, competition, 2195-6
- International wheat agreement, 399, 1252-3, 2187-8, 2193, 2199, 2210
  - Approval, M. (Mr. Hamilton, Ou'Appelle), agreed to, 3049-51
  - China, Russia, position of, 3051
  - Price increase of 50 cents suggested, 257
  - Price range, 2187, 2195, 2205-7, 2233-4
  - Ratification of, statement, 1684-6
  - Supported by all Canadian producer organizations, 3049
    - Tabled, 2657, text, 2865-84
- Iraq, developing market in, 633
- Japan, exports to, 2187
- Marketing, effect of abandoning railway lines, 258
- Marketing, study by Saskatchewan wheat pool, 2194
- Pool of 1960-1961, final payment, 12-3, 1127, 2336-7
- Pool of 1961-1962, increase in initial payment, 1127
- Pool of 1962-1963, price of \$1.50, 1127-8
- Price, increase in, 68, 84, 260, 342
- Price, permanent price of \$1.50 commencing with 1962-1963 crop year, 1127-8
- Price support, two-price system, 2289
- Spring wheat areas, 1589
- Storage facilities
  - Handling committee, personnel, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 1693
  - Lakehead, 174, 305
- Storage payments on excess carry-over, 256

**Grain—Cont.**

- Stored in eastern Canada, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 299
- Transport control, 2198, 2241-2
- Surplus disposal, 1255, 1260
- Agriculture Committee delegation could study, 355
- Tank Empress* cargo, destination, 884, 930-1
- Trade missions to Canada in 1961, 2187
- See also Feed grain and fodder; Freight rates; Seed grain

**Grain Bill** (rapeseed and mustard seed)—C-15. Mr. Rapp  
1r., 31; M. for 2r., 1395-9

**Grain Bill** (rapeseed and mustard seed)—S-19. Minister of Agriculture  
1r., 2337; 2r., 2851-4; com., 2854-5; 3r., 2897; R. A., 3125

**Grain Commissioners**, Board of, eastern representative, appointing, 143

**Grain elevators**

- Prince Rupert, storage facilities, qu. (Mr. Howard), 397
- Prince Rupert, working conditions, qu. (Mr. Howard), 524
- United Grain Growers, at lakehead, loss, Wheat Board assistance, 2206, 2242-4
- Wheat Board, under control of, 2241

**Granger, Mr. C. R.** (Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador)

- Address in Reply, 1024-8
- Aeronautics Bill (central registry), 2457-8
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 789-91
- Community stages, 370, 1026-7
- Fish bait, artificial, 1026
- Fishermen, assistance, comparing with farmers, 369-70
- Fishing industry, 1025-7
- Forestry estimates, 1720-1
- Forests, woolly aphid, control, 1026, 1720
- Gander airport, 1027-8
- Industry department, M. (Mr. Beech), 3011-2
- Iron ore industry, 1025-6
- Newfoundland Eskimos, 2904-5
- Point Edward naval base, mechanical trades, wage rates, qu., 294
- Postal service, 1028
- Trade, Newfoundland share in, 1024-6
- Trans-Canada Highway, 1028
- Whaling industry, 1027

**Great Lakes**

- Chicago diversion, 50
- Coast guard service, 238
- James Bay watershed diversion, negotiations, 15

**Green, Hon. Howard C.** (Secretary of State for External Affairs)

- African states, diplomatic relations with, 1293
- Angola, situation in, 81
- Afro-Asian resolution, 145
- Atlantic Convention, first session, 3025
- Atomic tests, resumption of, 761, 3001-4
- Representations to U.S., 2563, 2887, 2933, 2985
- Atomic weapons and information, U.S.-USSR agreeing to withhold, 3024
- Atomic weapons for NATO forces, 2488
- Australia, E.W.T. Gill replacing T.W.L. MacDermot as high commissioner to, 1035-6
- Berlin, discussing at Geneva, 2994
- British Honduras, disaster relief supplies, 1620
- Buenos Aires, Argentina, gift to "Plaza Canada" in, 1609-10
- Butter, international relief donations, 3027
- Cambodia, Viet Nam, situation, truce commissions, 1602-4
- Canada-U.S. Committee on Joint Defence, meeting, 928
- Canada-U.S. Trade Agreements Act, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2983
- Chicago water diversion, 50
- Columbia river, negotiations, 632-3, 2433, 2967, 2984
- McNaughton, General, on, M. (Mr. Pearson), 2612-4
- Referring to External Affairs Committee, 2641-2, 2963-5

**Green, Hon. Howard C.—Cont.**Columbia river, negotiations—*Cont.*

Reported remarks of Mr. Fulton on General McNaughton's suggestions, 2933, 2964

Commonwealth educational conference, New Delhi, statement, 235-6

Commonwealth scholarships, 235-6

Cuba, trade with, NATO council discussing, 1040

Cuba, trade with, United States reference to, 301

Cuba, union leaders, death sentences, 809

Cyprus high court, Canadian judge as president, appointment, 760-1

Diplomatic mail, franking privilege, 3001

Disarmament committee meeting

Atomic tests discussion, 173, 1593, 1642-3, 2887, 2970-1

Neutral bloc proposals, 2887, 2984-5, 3024-5

Heads of government, attending, 3025

Statements on, 2331-4, 2993-6

Douchobors, Sons of Freedom, rehabilitation, 2989

Elliot Lake, Ont., mortgage foreclosures, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2478-9

Ethiopia, diplomatic relations with, considering, 1293

European Common Market, discussions with, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2983

External Affairs Committee, 1640

External Affairs Department

Estimates, 1601-10, 1620-31, 2970-1, 2993-3004, 3024-8

Marlborough House, London, Eng., chairs for, 3025-6

Overseas personnel, allowance adjustment, 242, 2988

Passports, invalid, investigations, 350

Personnel, 2993

Visitors to Canada, 2970

Floods, maritime provinces, 2489

Ghana, request for Canadian army training team, 402

Housing, limited dividend projects, qu. (Mr. Garland), 2484

Ice conditions, studies on, Russian co-operation, 2518

Indochina, Canadian officials in, activities of, 1607-8, 1639

Laos situation, truce commission, 1601-2, 1604-6, 3027-8

Latin American trading bloc, forming, consultations, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2983

McNaughton, General, retirement from International Joint Commission, 2610-2, 2966

Mexico, independence anniversary gift, 1608-9

NATO secretary general, visit to Washington, 761

New Guinea, situation in, 35

Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2963-7

Northumberland strait, wave measurements, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2483

Organization of American States, Canada joining, representations, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2983

Ottawa, crown land disposal, qu. (Mr. McIlraith), 2387

Pearson, Mr., attitude to communism, references, 1631

Permanent Court of Arbitration, membership assessment, 1610

Portugal, military aid to, 244

Press gallery members, stone carvings of, considering, 2563-4

Prince Edward Island causeway, surveys, etc., qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2483

Public buildings, Ottawa, use of native woods, 2490, 2561

Refugees

Palestine, UNRWA contribution, qu. (Mr. Cardin), 758

Tibetan, assistance, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 300-1, 3026-7

Tubercular, completing program, 3026

Richelieu waterway, referring to International Joint Commission, 1594, qu. (Mr. Dupuis),

2483-4, 2842

Tanganyika, diplomatic appointment, 285

Territorial waters, 12-mile limit, negotiations, 302, 2519-20

Tunnel to Centre Block, 2562

Underdeveloped countries, teachers for, applicants, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2386

UNESCO, assistance to, 35

United Nations

Bond issue, 1624, 3027

Canadian participation, 402

Referred to world court, 1624-7

Canadian delegation, Uganda representative attached to, 285

Congo operation, cost, 1627

Cuba, Soviet bloc resolution on, 929

Financial obligations, 886, 1626

List of arrears, 1626-7

Russian imperialism, remarks of prime minister, 1630-1

**Green, Hon. Howard C.—Cont.**United Nations—*Cont.*

- Training centre, UBC, closing, 349-50
- Water resources, James Bay diversion, 15
- West Indies, change of status, situation in, 2490
- Yarmouth, N.S., wharf construction, qu. (Mr. Pickersgill), 2387

**Greymac Mortgage Corporation Bill—S-18. Mr. McCleave**

2r., 2452-3; com., 3054-6; 3r., 3056; R. A., 3125

**Grills, Mr. Lee E. (Hastings South)**

Milk production, by provinces, qu., 1693

**Gros Cacouna, Que., port development, representations, 1697****Gross national product, see Economic conditions****Gundlock, Mr. D. R. (Lethbridge)**

- Agriculture estimates, 339-41
- Education, federal assistance, special committee to study, M. (Mr. Morton), 2047
- Grain, acreage payments, 339-40

**Habel, Mr. J. A. (Cochrane)**

- Agriculture estimates, 355-9, 1201-3
- Agriculture, northern Ontario, federal assistance, 1201-3
- Disabled Persons Bill, 705
- Electoral Boundaries Commission Bill, 3044
- Financial Administration Bill (bilingual negotiable instruments), 30
- Grain sales to communist countries, 356-9
- Labour estimates, 490-4
- Television, extending coverage to remote areas, M. (Mr. Howard), 1488-9
- Textiles, Tariff Board recommendations, committee to study, M. (Mr. Allard), 2411
- Unemployed, retraining, 493-4
- Winter works, 490-4

**Hales, Mr. A. D. (Wellington South)**

- Fitness, training college, considering, 2641
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 919

**Halifax constituency, changing name to Halifax-Dartmouth and County, 2596****Halpenny, Hon. G. E. (Minister without Portfolio)**

- Executive assistant Mitches, resignation as returning officer, 709
- Welcomed upon return to House after illness, 530

**Hamilton, Hon. Alvin (Minister of Agriculture)**

- Birthday greetings to, 2338-9
- Corn for east, \$5 freight assistance, 2607
- Crop Insurance Act, considering amendment to, 2391
- Dairy products, price support, 2606
- Floods, maritime provinces, 2520
- Grain
  - Acreage payments, final payment, 2339
  - China, sale to, statement, 2248
  - Delivery quotas, open quota, 2886-7
  - Pool of 1960-1961, final payment, statement, 2336
  - Grain Bill (rapeseed and mustard seed—S-19), 2897
  - International wheat agreement, tabled, 2657, approval, M., 3049
  - Welcome to on return following illness, 2247-8

**Hamilton, Hon. W. M. (Postmaster General)**

- Birthday greetings to, 1194
- Diplomatic mail privileges, abusing, 1098
- Estimates, supplementary, obstructionism, 2317
- Estimates, supplementary, postponing discussion until minister is present, 2316-7
- External affairs estimates, 2316-7
- Gambo, Nfld., sub-post office for, 1598
- Point of order—member entering chamber after vote called, 3080
- Post Office Bill, 3084

**Hamilton, Hon. W. M.—Cont.**

## Post Office Department

- Budan, Karl and Mrs., request for employment, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1340
- “Do it now” slogan on letters, use of, qu. (Mr. Tucker), 1338
- Employees, reducing staff, 353
- Lotteries, pools, using mails, regulating, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1918
- News release, French version, 886
- Postage on letters to national revenue, requiring, 1643
- Postal items, taxing, 432
- Post offices, equipping counters with ball point pens, 886
- Post offices, small, construction, qu. (Mr. Racine), 2248-9
- Postage stamps
  - Commemorative of present minister, 3103
  - Duncan Campbell Scott, Canadian poet, 2161
  - New issue, design, 762
  - Special Christmas issue, representations, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 397
- Postal rates
  - Changes in, effect, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1338-9
  - Magazine *Northern Neighbours*, reclassification, 3102-3
  - Second class mail, revenue sharing, 808
- Postal service
  - Beauce constituency, renewals, tenders called, qu. (Mr. Racine), 627
  - Letter carrier service, requirements, qu. (Mr. Hicks), 295
  - Liberal Party mail delivered to NDP headquarters, 1194
  - Non-delivery, 37
  - Rural mail couriers, remuneration, 665
  - Two-a-day delivery, 1041
- Publications commission, recommendations, discussing with U.S., 1041
- United States Postmaster General, discussions with, 1194

**Hanbidge, Mr. R. L. (Kindersley)**

- CFQC-TV Saskatoon satellite station at Stranraer, 2488
- Grain, acreage payments, 857
- Grain, permanent price of \$1.50, 1127

Hansard, *see* Debates

**Harbours, wharves and breakwaters**

- Campbellton, Dalhousie, N.B., dredging operations, qu. (Mr. Michaud), 1249
- Fishing harbours, improving, 369-70
- Improvements, new projects, 1380-2
- Macamic lake, Que., wharf construction, cleaning operations, r/o (Mr. Martel), 526
- Pleasant Bay, N.S., harbour improvements, qu. (Mr. Bourget), 1462

Hardie, the late M.A., former member for Mackenzie River, tributes, 3-4

**Harkness, Hon. D. S. (Minister of National Defence)**

- Agriculture Department, Mitchell dismissal, 1817-8
- Agriculture estimates, 245-8, 309, 313-8, 357-62
- Air Force
  - Aircraft procurement, 1983
  - CF-101B, Voodoo, armament, 1985, 1998-2000
  - CF-101B, Voodoo, squadrons, 2004
- Aircraft, Arrow cancellation, 2013
- Aircraft, CF-101B, Voodoo, 2011-4
- Arctic islands, Canadian, landing strips for U.S., 1371, 1418, 1464
- Armed forces
  - French-speaking officers in training, 304-5
  - Housing, construction loans for, 2014-5
  - Overseas units
    - Dollar exchange rate, effect on, 242
    - Adjustment allowance, 2988
    - Food supply, 1948
    - Permitting families to join, 79
  - Recruiting program, 3038
  - Recruits from survival training program, 1977
- Armouries
  - Construction, priority list, 1867
  - Kitchener, Ont., 2340

**Harkness, Hon. D. S.—Cont.**

- Armouries—*Cont.*
  - Niagara Falls, Ont., 1963
- Army
  - Camps, grants to community hospitals serving, 1969
  - Operation and maintenance, 1946-50, 1958-9
  - Recruiting advertising, 1964
- Atomic weapons, 1959, 2008-10
  - Emergency availability, 1999-2002, 2007
  - In flights by U.S. over Canada, qu. (Mr. Argue), 292, 664
  - None in Canada, 202-3
- Beauce county, Que., floods, army assistance, 1596
- Bobcat, armoured personnel carrier, 1972-3
  - Production, 635
- Bomarc system, 13
  - Effectiveness of, 710, 2337-8
  - La Macaza, North Bay sites, qu. (Mr. Argue), 292
  - North Bay, Ont., Air Force takeover, 431
  - Nuclear warheads, storage facilities, 977
  - SAGE component, 2004
  - Widdfield site near North Bay, Ont., fallout shelters, 633
- British battalion to train in Canada, 1591
- Butter, price support, 145, 2049-50
- Canada-U.S. Committee on Joint Defence, meeting, 173
- Canadian National-Canadian Pacific microwave system, 1822
- Civil defence
  - Niagara Falls, Ont., 1963
  - Sirens, warning systems, 1980-1
- Congo, army officers training team, U.N. request, 304
- Dairy industry, 2022
- Dairy products, price support, statement, 2049-51
- Disabled Persons Bill, 703
- Doukhobor disturbances in Kootenays, army assistance, provincial request, 1593, 1736, 1787, 1818-9, 1868, 1923
- Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act, repeal of, 576
- Grain
  - Acreage payments, 245-8, 313-8, 357-62
  - Durum wheat, final payment, 576
  - Feed and seed grain, prairie provinces, federal assistance, 1639
  - International wheat agreement, 399
  - Sale to China, 359-60
    - Agreement, contracts, qu. (Mr. McIlraith), 1562
    - Credit arrangements, qu. (Mr. McIlraith), 1246, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 1247
    - Pacific port shipments, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 1247
  - Seed grain, freight assistance on movement of oats, statement, 2201
- Indochina, international commissions, Canadian personnel, smuggling by, 1684, 1817, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2018
- Justice, administration of, responsibility for, 1593
- Militia
  - Emergency equipment for, 1971
  - Political activities, permitting, 2629, 2840-1, 2888
  - Recruits from survival training program, 1961-2, 1977
- National defence estimates, 1946-64, 1969-87, 1996-2015
- NATO
  - Atomic weapons, 1984, 1996
    - Storing on Canadian sites, 577, 1949
  - CF-104 squadrons, atomic weapons, 1983-7, 1997-8, 2012-3
  - Canadian forces
    - Atomic weapons for, 1464, 1569
    - Brigade group, 1949
    - Honest John missile battery
      - Training heads, 635
      - Warheads, 1949-50
  - Conventional mobile forces, 1950-1, 2521
- Navy
  - Bounty* offered as training ship, 304
  - Renous ammunition depot, prevailing rates, pay periods, 1567
  - Shelling of U.S. coast, investigation, 348

---

**Note:** See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Harkness, Hon. D. S.—Cont.**

## Navy—Cont.

- Shipbuilding and procurement program, statement, 2835-6
- Contracts, allocation by maritime commission, 2895, 3036
- Peace research institute, activities of, 1252
- Point of order—remarks of Mr. Regier, 203; estimates, scope of discussion, 249-53; remarks of Mr. Martin (Timmins), 1928; estimates, scope of discussion, 1951-4; remarks of Mr. Hellyer, 1979-80; estimates, scope of discussion, 2005
- Potatoes, price support, 317
- Prairie farm assistance, 314, 318, 361-2
- Public servant, superannuation omission, rectifying, 2014
- References to Mr. Harkness, 2008
- Speeches, repetition, 2003
- Survival training program, 1961-4, 1973-83, 3105
  - Graduates, registering, integrating into army and emergency systems, 1962, 1973-7
  - Outlying areas, for, 1970-2
  - Recruiting pamphlet, 1960-1
  - Repeaters, 1697
- Tourists from U.S., anticipating increase in, 2643
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 1561

**Health**

- Increased grants, 670
- Vitamin supplements, etc., need of, remarks of Dr. Monagle, 633-4
- See also Fitness and amateur sport

**Health insurance**

- All-inclusive scheme, introducing, 997-1000
- Attitude of doctors and other professionals, 2856-7, 2862-3
- Bardwell, K.O., on, 2856
- Britain, in, 2856-7, 2862-3
- Contributory plan, 2858, 2861
- Delay in providing, 2858-60
- Doctor-patient relationship, affecting, 2857-8, 2861-3
- Financing, 2858
- Liberal Party on, 2860-1
- Prepaid medical care program, 93-4
- Provincial responsibility, 998
- Tuberculous and mental cases, M. (Mr. Martin, Timmins), 2855-64
- See also Hospital insurance; Royal Commission on Health Services

**Hees, Hon. George H. (Minister of Trade and Commerce)**

- Address in Reply, 95-9
- Aircraft, CL-44, Seaboard World Airlines purchase from Canadair, 477
- Butter stocks in storage, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 1692
- Cattle, exports, credit terms, 1295
- Census, population figures for redistribution use, availability, 1038-9
- China, exports to, payment, 803
- Chinese wheat deals, export credits insurance, 896-7
- Chinese wheat deals transacted through Wheat Board, 953
- Cost of living, 96
- Cuba, trade with, 302
  - Area control list, 708
  - Dynamite, shipments to, 881-2, 908-10, 950, 960
  - Export control list, 575
  - Export credits insurance, 897-900, 908, 958
  - Imports from, 930
  - Non-strategic, 908-12, 950-9
  - Re-exporting of U.S.-made goods, precautions against, 480, 574-5, 953
- Dollar, exchange rate, 96
- Dominion Tar and Chemical Company, branch plant in U.K., 1596
- Economic conditions, improvement in, 95-9, 1266-9
- Economic forecast, latest periodic report, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 2074-6
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1265-9
- Employment situation, 1266-7
- European Common Market, Britain joining
  - Belgian trade minister, discussions with, 1597
  - Canadian interests, action to safeguard, 97
  - Ottawa meetings with Lord Privy Seal, 97, 2201



**Hees, Hon. George H.—Cont.**

- European Economic Community, president Hallstein, visiting Canada, 2640
- Export credits insurance
  - Fraud of \$70,000, 961
  - Reports and statements for 1961, tabled, 909, 2279
  - Transactions, reporting to parliament, 961
- Export Credits Insurance Act, amending, 97
- Export Credits Insurance Bill, 893-900, 908-12, 949-63
- Export Credits Insurance Corporation, appointing new director, 953
- Ferry service, B.C., purchasing Canadian-made engines, 14
- Grain storage and handling committee, personnel, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 1693
- Income tax, double depreciation for labour surplus areas, 97
- Industrial development program, 1267-8
- Margarine, annual production, 1956-1962, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 1692
- Metric system, 1597
- Milk production, by provinces, qu. (Mr. Grills), 1693
- National Energy Board, resignation of secretary, 2431
- New York world fair, Canadian participation, 881
- Northern Ontario Pipe Line Crown Corporation, municipal taxation, 2892
- Oil exports to U.S., 36
- Point of order—irrelevance, 913; request for non-existent document, 2074
- Potatoes, U.K. market for, considering, 2987
- Private and Public Investment in Canada—Outlook 1962*, tabled, 1637-8
- Privilege—word must be accepted, 2076
- Productivity Council, labour representation, 1785
- Salt fish, Caribbean trade commission, personnel, 708
- Trade
  - Atlantic community, 43
  - Balance of, 1266-7
  - Communist countries, with, export credits insurance, 953
  - Competitive markets, labour-management-government co-operation important, 99
  - Departmental airlift to U.S. businessmen to Canada, 2938
  - Expansion program, 96-7, 1267
  - Export control list, strategic items, 908-10, 949-57, M. (Mr. McIlraith) for papers, 1783-4
  - Export, increase in, 96, 1266
  - Israel, Portugal, Cambodia, Spain, accession to GATT, arrangements affecting Canada, 3083-4
  - Tariff reduction, U.S. proposals, 50
  - United States agreements with other countries, concessions affecting Canada, document tabled, 2557
- Unemployment, downward trend, 96-8
- Uranium, British contract, 12, 399, 803, 1569, 2110, 2640, 3037

**Hellyer, Hon. Paul T. (Trinity)**

- Address in Reply, 1103-9
- Air Force
  - Aircraft procurement, 1983
  - CF-101B, nuclear armament, 1998-2002, 2012
- Aircraft, Arrow cancellation, 1105, 2011
- Armed forces, recruiting program, 3038
- Army, operation and maintenance, 1947-8, 1958
- Atomic radiation, fallout study, 761
- Atomic weapons, 304, 1103-4, 1294, 1342-3, 1370, 1952, 1958-9, 2000-13, 3113
  - Emergency availability, 2000, 2004, 2007-8
- Blind Persons Bill, 728-30
- Bomarc system, 13
  - Effectiveness of, 2338
  - Remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 709-10
- North Bay, Ont., 2000
  - Air Force taking over, 431
  - Widdifield site, 633
  - Nuclear warheads, storage, 977, 1040, 2002-3
- Booklet "Ottawa Airport", cost, etc., qu., 1339
- British Guiana, Ecuador, communist trend, remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 1038
- Budget surplus of 1957, commitments, 1109
- Canadian National-Canadian Pacific microwave system, 1822
- Centre Block, correcting clocks, 1196
- Chamberlin, J.A., and other ex-Avro engineers, re-admitting to Canada, 243-4
- Chinese immigration, Winnipeg remarks of prime minister, 1868

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Hellyer, Hon. Paul T.—Cont.**

- Citizenship, lists of recipients, availability, 1595
- Civil defence, Amprior rescue courses, discontinuance, 1130-1
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 791-2
- Commonwealth conference of prime ministers, 3102
- Communist propaganda, free distribution through mails, Cuban booklet, 3001
- Crime, organized, controlling, 1040
- Defence, exercise "Great Bear", 1130
- Disabled Persons Bill, 731-7
- Economic conditions, 1105-7
- Estimates, tabling, 634
- Etobicoke township housing program, qu., 1248
- European Common Market, Britain joining, Canadian position, Accra conference, 1105-7
- Export control list, qu., 758-9
- External affairs estimates, 3001
- Ghana, requesting Canadian army training team, 402
- Immigration
  - And emigration, 1104-5
  - Greek and Italian irregularities, 36
- Immigration Act, comments by minister, 2562
- Indochina, Canadian officials in, activities of, 1639
- Labour force, rate of growth, 1105
- Malton airport, parking charges, increase, 2989
- Metric system adopting, 1596-7
- Middleton, N.S., hospital, grant to, qu., 1564
- Municipal loan fund, 510
- National Aviation Museum pamphlet, printing costs, qu., 1340
- National Defence Department, headquarters staff, 1954
- National defence estimates, 1947-50, 1958-63, 1973-85, 1996-2013
- National Film Board productions, qu., 1921
- NATO
  - Atomic weapons for Canadian troops, 1463-4, 1569
  - CF-104 squadrons, atomic weapons, 1983-5, 1996-8, 2012-3
  - Honest John missile battery, 1949-50
- Navy, shelling of U.S. coast, alleged, 348
- Old Age Assistance Bill, 720-6
- Ontario courts, proposed reorganization, 1096
- Ontario crime inquiry, federal observer attending, 2343
- Overseas personnel, dollar exchange rate affecting, 242
  - Adjustment allowance, 2988
- Passports obtained fraudulently, inquiry, 350
- Pensions, vesting rights, tax inducement, M. (Mr. McMillan), 782-3
- Pittsburgh township, Ont., surplus land disposal, 3108
- Point of order—question not hypothetical, 1038; estimates, scope of discussion, 1952-3; M. under S.O. 26, 2619
- Privilege—remarks of Mr. Fulton, 2343
- Reserve Mines, N.S., post office, location, 1516
- Sarnia, Blue Water redevelopment project, 1642
- Social security, over-all plan for, 721, 731
- Supply Bill, 3113
- Survival training program, 1962-3, 3105
  - Graduates, relationship with armed forces, 1962, 1973-4, 1979
  - Make-work project, 1952, 1973
- Technical and vocational training, 1834-7, 1847-9
  - Apprenticeship system, 1836-7
  - Italian community memorandum, 1835-6
- Toronto area, CNR marshalling yards, security fence for, 3108
- Trade, U.S. proposed tariff reductions, 1107
- Unemployment, 1107
- Windsor, Ont., supper club, strike, 2519
- Winter works program, 508-11

**Henderson, Mr. W. C. (Cariboo)**

- Agriculture estimates, 1208-10
- Dawson City festival, 2066
- Dawson Creek airport, 2118
- Elections Bill (age of voters), 1454
- Hospital Sweepstakes Bill, 278
- McBride, road for, 1443

**Henderson, Mr. W. C.—Cont.**

- Northern development, 2069
- Social security payments, increase in, B.C. participating, 1819
- Television, extending coverage to remote areas, M. (Mr. Howard), 1490

**Hepatitis**

- Infectious, increase in, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 396
- See also Indians

**Herridge, Mr. H. W. (Kootenay West)**

- Address in Reply, 116-21
- Agricultural products, national marketing boards, 1099
- Agriculture estimates, 1199, 2286-8
- Agriculture, policy of New Democratic Party, 2286-8
- Air transport, TCA-CPA flight information, lack of co-operation, 2117
- Aircraft, CL-41 trainer, design delays, qu., 1922
- Archaeological research, 3036
- Armed forces, travelling allowances, 1996-7
- Arrow lakes, Columbia river project affecting, 1424
- Arrow lakes, dredge, crew lay-offs, 1425-6
- Atlantic citizens convention, Paris, r/o, 527, 3025
- Atomic tests, resumption of, 1514
  - Voice of Women movement, 1569, 2999-3000
- Atomic weapons, policy, 1418, 2488, 2999-3001
- Australia, high commissioner to, appointment of E.W.T. Gill, 1036
- Australian deputy prime minister, visit of, 1815
- Automation, impact on employment, study of, qu., 1692
- Bankruptcies, fraudulent practices, 2358-9
- Bankruptcy proceedings, Montreal, communications from Mrs. Lank, qu., 2156
- Belgian trade minister, visit, 1560
- Bennett, Right Hon. R.B., portrait, whereabouts of, 1296-7
- Berlin situation, East Germany problem, 1251
- Bermuda interparliamentary conference, Canadian delegation, 973
- Bilingualism, royal commission on, 36
- Birthday greeting to Mr. Herridge, 1343
- Books, entry into Canada banned, r/o, 631, 3104
- British Columbia Electric Company, expropriation, contravening Bill of Rights, 2162, 2254
- British Columbia, U.S.-owned logging companies, failure of, revenue loss, 433
- British Guiana, remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 708
- British North America Act Amdt. Bill (representation for territories in Senate), 2226-8
- Broadcasting Bill (human rights abuses remedied), 33, 1900-8
- Budget, presentation night, extending time of sitting, 2693
- Buffalo steak, recipe books published, cost, etc., r/o, 1249
- Butter, international relief donations, 3027
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation program "Parade", censoring, 400
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1673-4
- Canadian National Railways, proposal to purchase Pacific Great Eastern line, 1096, 1131, qu., 1340
- Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships, vessels sold to Cuba, status of, 1371
- Canadian Pacific Railway, express service, complaints, 2202
- Centenary celebration plans, 1637
- Chairman's ruling, appeal from, 2903
- Children of War Dead (Education Assistance) Bill, 795, 893
- Cigarettes, listing ingredients in, 348, qu., 523, 578
- Citizenship, applications refused, grounds for, qu., 2478
- Civil defence headquarters information, security breach, 2430
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 774-5, 783-4, 864, 888-9
- Coal, gas turbine experiments, 2035
- Columbia river
  - Agricultural lands, affecting, 1210-1, 2963
  - Celgar Corporation, facilities for putting logs over dam, 2327-8, 2590-2, 2963
  - High Arrow dam proposal, opposition to, 117-8
  - Letter from prime minister to premier Bennett, 1343
  - Navigation rights, loss of, 2960-1
  - Negotiations with B.C., 1735, 1922-3, 2051, 2521
    - Conference with premier Bennett, 1787
  - New Democratic Party, position of, 117-8
  - Remarks of Dr. Keenleyside, 118-20, 2593
  - Situation, 882

**Herridge, Mr. H. W.—Cont.**

## Columbia river—Cont.

- Treaty with U.S., 2321-6, 2592-3
- Comments by General McNaughton, 2586-7, M. (Mr. Pearson), 2614, 2960-3
- Ratification
  - Correspondence with U.S., 2051, 2109
  - Letter from President Kennedy, 1867
  - Referring to External Affairs Committee, 2588
  - Remarks of U.S. chairman of IJC, 632-3
  - Request by premier Bennett, 2965
- Renegotiating, 116, 121, 2593
- Reported remarks of Mr. Fulton on General McNaughton's plan, 2933
- Speech of premier Bennett, 2962-3
- Telephone call from premier Bennett, 3100-1
- Commonwealth educational conference, 236
- Commonwealth prime ministers conference in March, 1417
- Conservation and irrigation, 1210-1
- Consumer Association conference, federal observers attending, 2389
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2473
- Criminal Code Bill (nuisance), 30, 822-8
- Crop insurance scheme, improving, 2391
- Crown Corporations (Provincial Tax and Fees) Bill, 1557
- Day, J.E., U.S. Postmaster General, presence in House gallery, 1035
- Defence Research Board, new Tilley building, 1466
- DEW line, employment opportunities, qu., 1917
- Disabled Persons Bill, 694-5, 735-6
- Disarmament committee meeting, 2998
  - Neutral bloc proposals, 2984
  - Prime minister attending, 856, 880
  - Statement by Mr. Green, 2335-6
- Divorce bills, 2184
- Doukhobors, Sons of Freedom
  - Convicts, special prison for, protests, 2053
  - Curfew, requesting imposition of, 1641
  - Destruction of B.C. power system, 1566, 2351
    - M. under S.O. 26, 1591-2
  - Disturbances by
    - Financial losses, sharing of, 2021-2, 2109, 2352
    - Justice minister meeting Kootenay area representatives, 2158
    - Province requesting army assistance, 1787, 1818-9, 1868, 1923, 2351-2
    - Royal commission, appointing, 2021, 2109, 2353
  - Fanatical minority, 2351
  - Moving to Brazil, 80, 763, 885, 1566, 2353
  - Rehabilitation of, 2352-4, 2989
  - Situation, federal-provincial co-operation, 2521
- Duncan river, clearing, 1424
- Easter recess, 2662
- Economic planning, 434-6
- Egrets, conservation problem, 2585
- Election date, June 18th, 3035
- Estimates, supplementary, four lists provoking unnecessary debate, 2142-3
- Estimates, supplementary, postponing discussion until minister is present, 2310-1, 2318, 2344-5
- External affairs estimates, 2310-1, 2318-28, 2998-3001, 3025-7
- External affairs remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 753
- Family farms, 2287-8
- Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1506-7
- Ferry service, B.C., purchasing Canadian-made engines, 13
- Finance estimates, 1225, 2344-5
- Fodder bank program, 1199
- Forest farms, 1226-7, 1507
- Forest research, 1225
- Forestry estimates, 1225-7
- Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act, repealing, 529
- Garibaldi park, M. for papers, 1341
- Government contracts, Alberta centres, minimum rates, qu., 1917, qu., 2838
- Grain Bill (rapeseed and mustard seed—C-15), 1398
- Grain, payments, 1127
- Grain, surplus disposal, 1260

**Herridge, Mr. H. W.—Cont.**

- Hamilton, Mr. A., welcome to on return following illness, 2247  
 Historic sites, B.C. legislation, approval, 302-3  
 Historic sites, old-time saloons, restoring, 2369  
 Hockey, East German team, travel permits, 575-6  
 House of Commons Bill (Internal Economy autonomy), 1540-1  
 House of Commons, tape recording of proceedings, 1816  
 Housing, Thompson, Man., low-rental, qu., 2387  
 Housing, Vancouver senior citizens, protesting rent increases, qu., 2482  
 Ice conditions, studies on, Russian co-operation, 2518  
 Immigration, publicizing new regulations, 2282  
 Indochina, international commissions, Canadian personnel, smuggling by, 1684, 1736-7, 1817, qu., 1919, 2018  
 Industry, department of, 1067  
 International Joint Commission, McNaughton resignation, Heeney appointment, 2658  
 International Monetary Fund meeting, Canadian position, 804  
 Justice estimates, 2351-9  
 Kaslo, post office building for, 478  
 Labour estimates, 434-6  
 Legislation estimates, 2359-60  
 Lumber industry, inspection regulations, 882  
 Mexican cabinet minister, visit of, 2247  
 Militia, political activities, permitting, 2629, 2841, 2887-8  
 National defence estimates, 1963, 1996-7, 2014  
 National defence, prevailing rates employees, Toronto area, r/o, 853  
 Naval construction program, 2835-6  
 Nelson, vocational school for, 1227  
 New Democratic Party policies, 1260-5  
 New House leader of NDP, 977  
 Northern Affairs and National Resources Department  
   Employee, J.J. Wilderman, qu., 2478  
   Estimates, 2038-9, 2064, 2369, 2585-93, 2960-5  
   Item 729, not resuming consideration, 2899-903  
   Hydraulics division officials, water resources branch, r/o, 1694  
 Northern Rhodesia, adopting democratic constitution, 1294  
 Northside freight handlers, Sydney Mines, N.S., wages, protest, qu., 2156  
 Old Age Assistance Bill, 723-4  
 Old Age Security Bill, 607-9  
 Organization of American States, Canada joining, 3000  
 Parent, Que., road and drainage expenditures, qu., 2387  
 Parliament Hill, removing snow at main gate, 1345  
 Parliamentary restaurant, menu to commemorate lady M.P.'s, 2359-60  
 Peace river power development, 480-1  
 Pension Bill (judicial appeal), 1761-2  
 Pensions, vesting rights, tax inducement, M. (Mr. McMillan), 778-80  
 Point of order—bill, amdt. to 3r., 1673  
 Poliomyelitis, Sabin oral vaccine, use of licensed, 1514  
 Portugal, military aid to, 243-4  
 Post office employment, request of Mr. and Mrs. Karl Budan, qu., 1340  
 Postage on letters to national revenue, 1643  
 Postage stamp honouring Canadian poet, 2161  
 Postal service, Liberal Party mail delivered to NDP headquarters, 1194  
 Power  
   British Columbia production, sale to U.S., 75  
   Developing national grid, 144-5, 858  
   Federal-provincial meetings, 1786-7, 1922-3  
   Exports, vested rights, 119  
 Press gallery members, stone carvings of, considering, 2563  
 Prince Edward Island, causeway construction, 3033  
 Privilege—editorial in Toronto *Telegram*, 2049; remarks of Mr. Harkness, 2888  
 Privy Council estimates, 2142  
 Public and co-operative ownership of utilities, amdt. to amdt. to supply motion, 1259-65  
 Public works estimates, 1423-7, 2095  
 Publications royal commission, commissioners, fees, etc., qu., 1782  
 Publications royal commission, cost of, qu., 1462  
 Pulp and paper industry, over-production, 1262-4  
 Revelstoke park, 2038  
   Personnel, facilities, etc., r/o, 2984  
   Wood supply for officials' homes, 2064

**Herridge, Mr. H. W.—Cont.**

- Rossland, B.C., removal of CPR station agent, 1129  
 Rutherford, Brigadier, reference to, 2846-7  
 Saint John, N.B., harbour terminal sheds, fume conditions, qu., 1461  
 St. Laurent, Mr., birthday tribute, 429  
 St. Patrick's Day greetings, 1865  
 Sales tax changes, protests, 634  
 Saskatchewan, federal grants to, 1956-1961, qu., 2387  
 Seed grain, freight assistance, 2201  
 Sewage disposal systems, 1426-7  
 Shipyards, Canadian, using Pinkerton agency guards, 530, 663  
 Skating champions, visit of, 2937  
 Small Businesses Loans Bill, 918-9, 1497  
 Speaker, compliments to, permanent appointment, 3127  
 Sulphur Converting Corporation, Montreal, federal discussions with, 1694  
 Supply Bill, 2142-3  
 Survival training program, 1963  
 Television, extending coverage to remote areas, M. (Mr. Howard), 1486-8  
 Television service, Kootenay West, qu., 523  
 Textiles  
   Hong Kong quotas, 2430  
   Tariff Board recommendations, committee to study, M. (Mr. Allard), 2408-9  
   World trade agreement, 928  
 Trade with communist countries, policy, U.S. criticism, 1464  
 Trail, retaining wall, 1424  
 Trail-Rossland arts centre, centennial grant for, 553-4  
 Trans-Canada Highway, avalanche control, 1426  
 Trans-Canada Highway, southern route, 1426  
 Transport estimates, 2117  
 Unemployment Insurance Act, benefits for seasonal farm labourers, M. (Mr. Rapp), 1808-10  
 Unemployment Insurance Act, report of committee, 2142  
 Unemployment insurance benefits, extending coverage, Cape Breton committee requesting, 2639  
 Unemployment insurance for those affected by B.C. power destruction, 1595  
 United Nations, Soviet bloc resolution on Cuba, 929  
 United Nations training centre, UBC, closing, 349  
 United States, ambassador to, Ritchie appointment, 751  
 United States space flight, astronaut Col. John Glenn, 1035  
 Universities, French-language, world congress, grant, 1225  
 Vancouver coliseum, centennial grant for, M. (Mr. Taylor), 553  
 Veterans Insurance Bill, 798  
 Veterans' Land Bill, 2174-5, 2846-7  
 War Service Grants Bill, 796-7  
 War veterans allowance, adjustment, 1460  
 War veterans allowance, reductions in, protests, 1296  
 Water pollution, 822-4, 828, 1426-7, 2253  
   Creation of control division, M., 2503-5  
   Columbia and Kootenay rivers, 1424-7  
 Welfare grants, establishment of, 2886  
 West Block, renovation, 2095  
 Yukon river steamers, restoration of, 2039

**Hicks, Mr. Harold (Fraser Valley)**

- Cattle, dairy, record of performance testing, promoting, 1295  
 Cattle, exports, long term credits for, considering, 1295  
 Fraser river, flood control, survey, qu., 1563  
 Letter carrier service, requirements, qu., 295  
 Milk, subsidy payments, 2050  
 West Block, secretaries' lounge, providing, 2889  
 Winter works program for unorganized areas, 146

**Highways, see Roads****Historic sites and monuments**

- Banwell log house, old French architecture, 2069-70  
 Brantford sites, Bell home, Mohawk church, Pauline Johnson home, federal assistance, 2038, 2070  
 British Columbia legislation, approval of, 302-3

**Historic sites and monuments—Cont.**

- Dawson City festival, 2066-7
- Restoring Palace Grand theatre, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 851-2, 2055-65, 2088, 2254, 2368-9, 2584-5, 2905
- Fort Garry, Man., new museum, 1408
- Fort Louisbourg, restoration, 549
- Fort Steele, B.C., 1189-90
- New Brighton park, B.C., recognizing, 2038
- Old-time saloons, restoring, 2369-70
- Sault Ste. Marie, old stone house, 2063
- Sentinel hill, Nfld., 2071
- Yukon river steamers, 2039

**Hogs**

- Price support, 1056, 1081
- Production in Canada, 2235

**Horner, Mr. H. M. (Jasper-Edson)**

- Canadian National Railways Bill (Whitecourt branch line), 766-7, 813-4
- Power grid, establishment of, M. (Mr. Peters), 421-2
- Sulphur, production, 766-7, 813-4
- Veterinary college for western Canada, 352

**Horner, Mr. J. H. (Acadia)**

- Agriculture estimates, 331-3
- Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1531-2
- Grain, acreage payments, 331-3
- Hospital Sweepstakes Bill, 275-8
- Livestock, drought areas, assistance, 331-2
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, increasing benefits, M. (Mr. Argue), 1583-5
- Railway Bill (abandonment), 747-9
- Small business, loans, comparing with farm improvement loans, 1472
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 1472-3
- Small Loans Bill (1 per cent), 1680-1

**Hospital insurance**

- Amending Act to broaden coverage, M. (Mr. Martin, Timmins), 2855-64
- Cost of, 670
- Government employees and dependents abroad, coverage for, 1221-2
- Ontario, administration, 1222
- Quebec, in, 1019-20
  - Advertising program, 2564
- Quebec plan, alleged bankruptcy, 1096-7, 1114
- References generally, 535-6, 582-3, 592, 615, 1152, 1285
- Territories, arrangements with, 1222
- Tuberculous and mental cases, 997-8
  - M. (Mr. Martin, Timmins), 2855-64

**Hospital Sweepstakes Bill—C-2. Mr. Browne (Vancouver-Kingsway)**

- 1r., 29; M. for 2r., 272-80
- See also Lottery Bill

**Hospitals**

- Capital depreciation grants, 997
- Construction, dominion-provincial agreement, qu. (Mr. Racine), 1921
- Construction grants, 2367
- Employees, wage statistics, r/o (Mr. Macnaughton), 2628
- Mental patients in, 2856
- Middleton, N.S., national defence grant to, qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 1564
- Shortage of beds, 2863
- Tri-service, see National Defence Department

**House of Commons****Adjournments**

- At 9.50 p.m., M. (Mr. Churchill) agreed to, 1191
- Easter, for, 1699, 2662, 2839-40, 2936-7
- Until April 26, M. (Mr. Churchill), agreed to, 3127-8
- Until 2.30 p.m., Friday, Jan. 19th, 8

---

**Note:** See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**House of Commons—Cont.****Business of the House**

- Budget debate, 2637-8, 2652-5, 2840, 3028
  - Allowing full six days, 1818, 2693
  - Extending time of sitting on presentation night, 2693, 2698
- Calling as government may think fit, 2901-3
- Expediting, 2401, 2435-40, 2605
  - Through inter-party agreements, 185, 2024
- See also Procedure Committee—M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) ; Estimates—Supplementary
- Government not informing House, 3029-30
- Lack of organization, 2898-900
- Legislative program before Easter, 2158, 2638, 2662, 2839-40, 3028-9, 3034
- Obstructing, charges of, 1502-3, 1821, 2395, 2423, 2437-40, 2643, 2906, 2935, 3029, 3033-5, 3042-5
  - See also Estimates—Supplementary
- Order of
  - Adhering to, 520, 661, 1928, 2898-900, 2903, 2906, 3029
  - Budget night and Wednesday, 2638
  - Changing, agreement on, 1197, 2514, 2595, 2905, 3004-5
  - Changing, unanimous consent not given, 753-4, 2514, 2595-6
  - Discrimination in, 686
  - Private bills, placing on order paper for consideration later in day, 2514
  - Questions, starred, reverting to previous system, 1249-50
- Estimates, 2359-60
- Gallery, disturbance in, singing "O Canada", 733
- Internal Economy Commission, 5, 1535-42
  - Cabinet ministers dominating, 1535-42
  - Committee of contingencies in 1867-1868, 1539-40
  - Large committee to a statutory body in 1878, 1539
- Loudspeaker system, malfunction, 1100
- Publishing costs, increase in, 2359
- Question on order, inaccurate reply, M. (Mr. Pacine) to refer to Public Accounts Committee, 2513-4
- Rules of the House, revising, see Procedure Committee
- Sittings
  - April 19th, Holy Thursday, 2894, 3034
  - M. (Mr. McDonald, Hamilton South) to continue until divorce bills agreed on, unanimous consent not given, 3063
  - Space flight of Col. Glenn, M. (Mr. Winch) to suspend sitting, agreed to, 1054
- Staff, Civil Service Commission report, M. for approval, agreed to, 1686
- Staff, sessional, holiday arrangements, 3108
- Tape recording of proceedings, 1785-6, 1815-6
  - Procedure Committee, discussing in, 1816
- Vacancies, Mackenzie River (decease of M.A. Hardie), 1417; Nicolet-Yamaska (appointment as lieutenant governor of Quebec of Hon. Paul Comtois), 1417
- Visitors
  - Australian deputy prime minister, 1815
  - Belgian trade minister, 1560
  - British Guiana premier's wife, 1737
  - Mexican cabinet minister Buchanan, 2247
  - Provincial Speakers, 231
  - Skating champions, 2937
  - United States
    - Members of Congress, 1369-70
    - Postmaster General J.E. Day, 1035
    - St. Lawrence University students, 2989
- See also Chairman and Deputy Chairman; Speaker and Deputy Speaker; Members of Parliament; Privilege; Procedure

**House of Commons Bill** (election writs for by-elections)—C-20. Mr. Pickersgill  
1r., 31; M. for 2r., 1611-9

**House of Commons Bill** (internal economy autonomy)—C-17. Mr. Howard  
1r., 31; M. for 2r., 1535-42

**Housing**

- Completed and unsold, 1375, 1429
- Construction, percentage of gross national product, 1109



**Housing—Cont.****Design**

- Mark III experimental house at Rockliffe, 1379
  - Removable additions for small houses, 1390
  - Developments abroad, CMHC officials inspecting, 1379
  - Elderly persons, for
    - Hostel type for single persons, 1428
    - New Vista project in Vancouver, 564
    - Rent increases, 1041, 2052
      - Protests from Vancouver, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2482
  - Employment through construction, *see* Construction
  - Etobicoke township, Ont., construction program, qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 1248-9
  - Expenditures under NHA on housing, sewage projects, urban renewal, etc., etc., since 1957, 1374-8
  - Government program, 19, 1166
    - Cost of, comparing with previous administration, 1430
    - Not meeting requirements, 1389-90, 1399-400, 1414-5, 1420-1
    - Statement of public works minister, 1373-9
  - Hamilton South constituency, 1412-4
  - Land assembly projects, 1413
  - Liberal Party proposals, 1432
  - Limited-dividend, revising legislation, 1450
  - Low-income groups, for, 1429
  - Low-rental, 1399
    - Thompson, Man., for, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2387-8
  - Lumber inspection, CMHC regulations, 882-3
  - Public housing, 1376, 1442
  - Research, 1378-9
    - Urban area development institute, establishing, 1405
    - Serviced land, high cost affecting home ownership, 1404
  - Slum clearance, *see* Municipalities—Urban renewal
  - Standards, unsatisfactory, 1442
  - Starts, 1379, 1429-31
    - Comparing with 1955-1956, 1430, 1437-40
    - February, decline in, 2254, 2283-4
    - In 1961, under NHA, 1376
  - Starts and completions
    - Limited-dividend, low-rental projects, since 1957, 1376
    - Since 1957, 1375
  - Veterans, servicemen, CMHC projects for, r/o (Mr. Broome), 759
  - Yarmouth Housing Ltd., tenants' qualifications, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 3085
- See also* Armed forces; Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation *and particular locations*

**Housing finance**

- Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation ensuring contractors financially responsible, 2664, 2846
- Conventional loans, 1376
- Existing homes, NHA assistance, request, 303, 354, 664-5, 1431, 2283, 2344, 2518
- Home fallout shelters, for, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 1243
- Home improvement loans, 404
- Insured loans, reducing or removing premium, 1431
- Interest rates, 354, 1430, 1443-4
  - Amount to more than purchase price of house, 1389, 1429
  - Reduction in 1961, 1375, 1431
- Limited dividend projects, reduction in, 2254, 2283-4
- Limited dividend projects, rejected applications, qu. (Mr. Garland), 2484
- Mortgage indebtedness, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 1919
- Mortgage money supply, 1375-6
- Mortgages
  - Foreclosures, Elliot Lake, Ont., qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2478-9
  - Repayment to CMHC, 1389
  - Secondary market, 1378, 1431
  - Toronto apartment buildings, CMHC guaranteeing, 2052
- Northwestern Canada, housing loans, 2085-9
- Second mortgages, 596-600
- Sudbury and Nickle Belt constituencies, NHA loans, legal fees, etc., since 1960, qu. (Mr. Mitchell), 2626-7

---

**Note:** See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

- Howard, Mr. Frank (Skeena)**  
 Address in Reply, 996-1000  
 Bill of Rights, examining income tax bill for consistency with, 2432-3  
 Blind Persons Bill, 647-51  
 British Columbia industrial disputes, federal vehicles crossing picket lines, r/o, 526  
 Brock Acceptance Company Bill, amdt., 2681-7  
 Budget, presenting, 241  
 Business of the House, order of, discrimination in, 686  
 Business of the House, questions, starred, restraint in use of, 1250  
 By-elections, calling, 1613  
 Canada Packers, merger, court order, 401, 1038  
 Canada Security Assurance Company Bill, 2907-8  
 Census statistics, municipal representations, qu., 524  
 China, fisheries exports to, qu., 1245  
 China, recognizing, 1344  
 Civil defence  
   Evacuation, shelters, policy, qu., 290-1  
   Shelter contracts, Amprior, Ont., qu., 290  
   Shelters, public buildings, surveys, qu., 291  
 Civil Service Commission salary recommendations, 1567  
 Coastal Fisheries Protection Bill (twelve mile fishing zone), 29, 377-9  
 Cold storage facilities, 2291-2  
 Cold storage subsidies, administration, ceiling, 1130  
 Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2421-2, 2427, 2441-3, 2450, amdt., 2461-74,  
   2491-502, 2523-32, amdts., 2541-55, 2565-80, 2643-4  
   Briefs, letters, etc., presented, M. for papers, 3099  
 Court of Indian Claims Bill, 2381  
 Criminal Code Bill (trading stamps), 30  
 Currency, Bank of Canada signatures, qu., 1462  
 Divorce bills, 2911, 3056-63, 3114-25  
 Divorce reform legislation, 884, 2390, 2638-9, 3056-60, 3114-7  
 Drugs  
   And pharmaceuticals, combines inquiry report, 1100, 2990  
   Sales promotional activities increasing cost, 1098  
   Thalidomide, withdrawing from market, 2338  
 Elections Bill (age of voters), 31, 1451-3  
 Elections Bill (campaign contributions), 2373-5  
 Elections, campaign funds, 2443, 2531-2, 2553-4  
 Export Credits Insurance Bill, 946-7  
 Fair Employment Practices Bill (age discrimination), 33  
 Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1570-1  
 Fisheries  
   Crab, trap loss indemnity, 2350  
   Indemnity fund, statutory basis, 2350-1  
   Raw fish sales, B.C., inquiry, 15, 2990  
   Regulations, offshore limits, dragger exemptions, qu., 524  
   Sinclair report, implementing recommendations, 173, 1196-7  
 Fisheries estimates, 2350-1  
 Fisheries Improvement Loans Bill, 1547-55, 1572-4  
 Fishermen, assistance program, discrimination in, 366-7  
 Food, excess of vitamin D in, 2432, 2562  
 Forestry estimates, 1356-8  
 Fraser river, flood control measures, 1253  
 Fraser river survey, qu., 1247  
 Grain elevator, Prince Rupert, capacity, qu., 397  
 Grain elevator, Prince Rupert, working conditions, qu., 524  
 Greymac Mortgage Corporation Bill, 2452-3, 3054-6  
 Health insurance, extending coverage, 997-1000  
 Health services commission, 998-1000  
 House of Commons Bill (election writs for by-elections), 1613-4  
 House of Commons Bill (internal economy autonomy), 31, 1535-7  
 Immigrants, family allowance to children, increase, 2279  
 Immigration, advertising in Irish press, 430  
 Income Tax Bill (revision), 2382  
 Income tax evasion, west coast, 2443  
 Indian Act  
   Amending, 16  
   Infractions, intoxicants, qu., 290  
   Section 96A(2), proclamation of, band referenda, qu., 288-9, qu., 2836

**Howard, Mr. Frank—Cont.**

- Indian Affairs Branch official, comment about member of parliament, 2298  
 Indian Affairs Committee, report, discussions on recommendations of, qu., 1563  
 Indian Bill (liquor rights), 32  
 Indian reserves  
   Cold Lake, Alta., shortage of clothing, etc., alleged, 303  
   Kitamaat, road connection, M. for papers, 398  
   Northern B.C., medical services, 2668  
   Timber sales, 2296-7, qu., 2485, Ms. for papers, 2486-8, 2838  
   Representations by native brotherhood, 2893  
 Indians  
   Attitude to Indian Affairs Branch officials, 2296-9  
   Doig river school, investigation, qu., 1245  
   Dreaver, Joseph, federal employee, qu., 2485, qu., 3084  
   Others similarly employed, 2485, qu., 2837  
   Handicrafts, imports from Japan, M. for papers, 398  
   Mackenzie district, treaty provisions, qu., 1246, M. for papers, 1565  
   Prophet River, B.C., hepatitis epidemic, 2561  
 Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill, 29, 451-7  
 Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill (application to civil service), 29, 686  
 Labour estimates, 444-8  
 Labour-management conference, agenda, 2344  
 Militia, survival training program, qu., 290  
 Mitches, George, executive assistant to Mr. Halpenny, returning officer, 709  
 Municipal Improvements Assistance Act, implementing, 447  
 Navy  
   Shelling of U.S. coast, 348  
   Court-martial, 1131  
   Skeena, submarine search on Pacific coast, 1131  
 Newspaper representatives, payments to, r/o, 853  
 Parliament, trend to dictatorship, 996-7  
 Penitentiaries, commissioner's report, printing of, 712  
 Penitentiaries, escapes from, qu., 289  
 Point of order—bill, drafting not clear, 1229; bill reprinted after it is in possession of House, 1235; bill, 2r., amdt., relevance, 2417; opportunity to comment on point of order, 2542; remarks of Mr. Fulton, 2545-6; estimates, postponing item under consideration, 2901-2; member entering chamber after vote called, 3080  
 Polaris Pipe Lines Bill, 2451  
 Price-fixing agreements, filing with government, 2499, 2541-3  
 Prince Rupert-Jasper highway construction, federal-provincial agreement, r/o, 630-1  
 Public Service, collective bargaining, 686  
 Representation Bill (Northwest Territories), 1231-5, 1393, 1451  
 Revenue post offices, Hudson's Bay Company premises, r/o, 630  
 Rubber footwear imports, Japan exceeding quota, 144  
 Senate reform, legislation, 976  
 Small Businesses Loans Bill, 1500, 1504  
 Statutes of Canada, vol. II, 1952-1960, qu., 1691  
 Statutes of Canada, vol. II, 1960-1961, qu., 1461  
 Supply Bill, M., "member...be now heard", 3079  
 Telephone line tapping by RCMP, qu., 1245  
 Television, extending coverage to remote areas, M., 1482-3  
 Television surveys, Skeena, qu., 289  
 Territorial waters, discussions with Iceland, qu., 1249  
 Territorial waters, negotiations, M., 681-5  
 Trade, export-import board, 947  
 Trans-Canada Highway Bill, 2384  
 Trans-Canada Highway, second route, B.C. representations, 432  
 Transport Department, casual employees, qu., 754  
 United Church of Canada Bill, 2535  
 United States Congress, members of, visit, 1370  
 Vancouver department stores, combines violation, 303  
 Waterloo South by-election, calling, 1372  
 Winter works program, 444-8  
 Writs of assistance, RCMP, qu., 1563
- Howe, Mr. W. M. (Wellington-Huron)**  
 Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee reports, 879, 1370, 1591, 2331, 2381, 2514  
 Wingham, station CKNX, fire damage, CBC assisting, 1594

Howe, Right Hon. C.D., references to, 3007-10

Hudson Bay Railway, see Canadian National Railways

#### Hull, Que.

Federal buildings for, 2091-3  
Municipal brief, 1388-9, 2091  
New bridge, see Ottawa River

Human rights, see Bill of Rights; Broadcasting Bill

Ice conditions, study of, Russian co-operation, 2518

#### Icebreakers

Great Lakes, service for, 244-5  
Labrador coast, 2390  
Newfoundland, for, 1515  
North Sydney, N.S., service for, 976, 1129

#### Immigrants

Entries by order in council, 1335-6  
Family assistance to children, increase in, minister's statement, 2279

#### Immigration

Advantages of, 226  
Advertisement in Irish press, 430  
Algeria, French citizens of, admitting, 2254  
Chamberlin, J.A., and other ex-Avro engineers, re-admitting to Canada, 243-4  
Chinese  
  Illegal entries  
    Government policy, 203-4  
    Investigating, 17, 1869  
    Protests, qu. (Mr. Argue), 624  
    Regularizing, 17  
    Restriction, 1154  
    Winnipeg remarks of prime minister, 1868-9  
Cuba, from, en route to U.S. via Canada, 1787  
Decrease in, 101, 227, 1104  
Entries, 1961-1962, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 1782-3  
Greek, irregularities alleged, investigation, 36  
Italian, irregularities, 36  
Ndar, Bernard, status of application, 577-8  
Reference in London *Times* to remarks of minister, 353  
Refugees, 1330-3  
  Hungarian, tribute to, 1632  
Regulations, new, 226-7  
  Chinese, unrelated to Canadians, admitted under, 1253  
  Consultation on, 1335  
  Legislation under guise of, 1326-36  
  Orientals, effect on, 1253  
  Publicity given to, 2282  
  Skilled workers, admissions under, 2255  
  Tabled, 9-12  
Wives of Canadian citizens, admission of, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 3100

#### Immigration Act

Amending, 16, 1327-36, 2562  
Critical comments by minister, 2562

#### Income tax

Anaconda company protest, 401-2  
Corporation  
  Production incentive, 2706-7, 3066  
  Revising tax structure, 2408  
  Tax-free holidays, 1280  
  University grant arrangements, 2710  
Deductions  
  Dependent children, and other dependents, 2706  
  Reserve officers' uniforms, qu. (Mr. Carter), 1690

**Income tax—Cont.**

- Depreciation, double, for new endeavours
  - Applications approved, 97
  - Extending to end of 1963, 2707
- Evasion by doctor, 2856
- Evasions, west coast, 2443
- Export trade profits, granting rebate on, 1272
- Federal-provincial arrangements, 2701
- Increasing, 664
- Iron ore companies, non-resident, exemption from 15 per cent tax, 2709
- Logging companies, 710, 2709-10
- Low rate of, 25, 87, 200, 1180
  - Comparing with 1957, 2702-3
- Oil and gas industry, 1049, 2708-9
- Pension vesting provisions, M. (Mr. McMillan), 776-83
- Pensions or retirement benefits, 723
- Profit-sharing plans, tax benefits for, 1090
- Provincial share, utility corporations, 2345
- Research expenditures, 150 per cent deductibility, 2707-8
- Trucking companies owned by CNP, 2920

- Income Tax Bill (revision)—C-82.** Mr. Howard
  - Leave for introduction, 2382; M. for 1r., negated, 2382-4
  - Copies not received by justice minister, 2432-3, 2564

**India**

- Industrial fair of 1961, countries participating in, 855-6
  - Canadian representation, qu. (Mr. Rouleau), 758

**Indian Act**

- Amending, 16
- Infractions respecting intoxicants, qu. (Mr. Howard), 290
- Section 96A(2), proclamation, band referenda, qu. (Mr. Howard), 288-9, qu., 2836-7

**Indian Affairs Branch,** see Citizenship and Immigration Department

**Indian Affairs Committee**

- Report, discussions on recommendations of, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1563
- Representations invited from various Indian groups, 1763-4, 1766-7

- Indian Bill (liquor rights)—C-26.** Mr. Howard
  - 1r., 32

**Indian Claims Court Bill,** see Court of Indian Claims Bill

**Indian reserves**

- British Columbia, in, medical services, etc., r/o (Mr. Matheson), 2627, 2668
- Burnt Church, N.B., road construction tenders, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1242
- Cold Lake, Alta., clothing, etc., shortage reported, 303
- Kitamaat, B.C., road connection, M. (Mr. Howard) for papers, 398
- Nass, B.C., application by Nishka company to cut timber, 2297
- Sarnia, Ont., land disposal, 36-7
- Six Nations, hospital service, complaints, 761-2
- Tsimpsean, B.C., timber licence award, 1697-8, 1723-31, 1738-54, 2295-7, qu. (Mr. Howard), 2485, Ms. for papers, 2486-8, M. negated, 2487, M. for papers, negated, 2838-9, 2893
  - Export permit, requiring, 1750-4, 2295
  - Political considerations, charge of, 1750-2, 1764
  - Surrender clause, 1752-3
  - Tenders, cancellation of, 1742-50, 2295-6, 2485

**Indians**

- Amos, Que., welfare, housing, 1774, 1777
- Attitude to Indian agency officials, 2296-9
- Doig River, B.C., school conditions, investigation, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1245-6, 1772-4, 2893, 3040
- Dreaver, Joseph, federal employee, qu. (Mr. Howard), 2485
  - Others similarly employed, 2485, qu. (Mr. Howard), 2837
  - Surveys, reports, etc., qu. (Mr. Howard), 3084

**Indians—Cont.**

- Education, integration plans for, 1776
- Employment through winter works programs, etc., 1723
- Enfranchised, influencing vote, 1764-6
- Enfranchisement, no interference with ancient rights, 2843-4
- Fishing, commercial licences, 1770
- Handicrafts, competition from Japan, M. (Mr. Howard) for papers, 398
- Housing, 1769-72
- Kenora hostel program, 1775-6
- Lakehead area, negligence reported, 303, 1764-6
- Loans, revolving fund, 1770
- Mackenzie district, unfulfilled treaty provisions, report on, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1246, M. for papers, privileged, negated, 1565
- Northern Ontario, fur research program, federal-provincial agreement, 1772
- Northwestern Canada, housing program, 2086-7
- Northwestern Ontario, employment opportunities, 1765-6
- Port Arthur constituency, in, M. (Mr. Fisher) for papers, 2486
- Prophet River, B.C., hepatitis epidemic, 2299-300, 2339, 2391, 2561, 2668
- Provincial jurisdiction, 1771-2, 1777
- Red Lake area, housing, education, etc., 1770-6
- School teachers, political activities, 2559
- Six Nations, preserving records of early treaties, 1764
- Six Nations, representations made to standing committee, 1763-4
- Springfield constituency, medical services, 1407-8
- Welfare assistance program, 1766-9, 1776-7
  - Winnipeg conference, 1776
- Wild rice, etc., monopoly, 1770-2

**Indochina**

- Hanoi, Christian colony in, 1608
- International commissions
  - Canadian personnel, 1602
    - Sending home for other than normal reasons, 1607-8, 1639
    - Smuggling by, 1683-4, 1736-7, 1817, qus. (Mr. Herridge), 1919-20, 2018
    - Official, murder of, 1606-7
  - See also Cambodia; Laos; Viet Nam

**Industrial Development Bank**, loans, increase in, 194, 1285-6, 2692

**Industrial disputes**

- British Columbia, federal vehicles crossing picket lines, r/o (Mr. Howard), 526
- Conciliation procedure, revising, see Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill (C-5)
- Kamloops, B.C., U.S. air force trucks crossing picket line, 350-1
- Windsor, Ont., supper club, 2519
- See also Railways; Pilotage

**Industrial relations**

- Labour-management committees, 412, 463, 485-6, 1322
- Labour-management conference, agenda, 2344
- New approach to, Lincoln Electric Company president and others on, 1087-91
- See also Minimum Wage Bill

**Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill (amdt.)—C-5.** Mr. Howard  
1r., 29; M. for 2r., 451-8

**Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill (application to civil service)—C-11.**  
Mr. Howard  
1r., 29; M. for 2r., 685-7

**Industrial Relations Committee**, personnel, 848

**Industrial research**, see Research

**Industry**

- Atlantic provinces, central Canada firms closing branches in, 1272
- Co-operation with government, 1268, 1286
- Cumberland constituency, expansion in, 1286
- Development program, suggestions, 1258

**Industry—Cont.**

- Financial and other statistics, reporting, see Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill
- Foreign domination, see Investment
- Improving, labour-management co-operation, 1087-91
- Niagara peninsula, growth, 1306
- Nova Scotia, expansion in, 1123, 3012
- Profit-sharing, 1090
- Secondary, encouraging development, 1064-7, 1267-8, 1310, 2691-2, 3011
- Secondary, power for, providing, 421

Industry, department of, establishing, see Government departments

**Inflation**

- Controlling, 82, 1159, 1180, 2690, 2697, 2703
- References generally, 1176-9, 1281-2, 1289

Insurance companies, foreign control, 2502, 2545-7

Insurance premiums placed with non-resident agents or insurers, tax, 2704-5

Interest Bill (finance charges)—C-6. Mr. Nasserden  
1r., 29-30; M. for 2r., 595-602

Interest Bill (12 per cent)—C-8. Mr. Argue  
1r., 30  
See also Small Loans Bills

**Interest rates**

- Decrease in, 2692
- Increase in, 3072
- Lowering, 1282
- Ready calculator for, 1366-7
- See also Interest Bills; Small Loans Bill (C-19)

Internal Economy Commission, see under House of Commons; House of Commons Bill (C-17)

**International Joint Commission**

- Heeney, A.D.P., appointment as Canadian chairman, 2657-8
- McNaughton, General A.G.L., retirement as Canadian chairman, 2609-12, 2658, 2961, 2965-6

**International Monetary Fund**

- Exchange arrangements, legislation on, 2
- Meeting held in camera, 883-4
- Support of, 2697
- Washington meeting, 973-5, 1289-90
  - Canadian representation, 762, 804, 883-4
  - Press reports, 883-4, 974-5

International relations, see External affairs

International Wheat Agreement, see Grain

**Investment**

- Canadian, in own country, 2397, 2461
- Capital investment, situation, 154, 2460
- Federal-provincial-municipal consultation on, Australian system, 1281
- Foreign, 1280-2, 1302, 2396, 2418, 2448-50, 2459-60, 2472, 2499-500, 2643-4, 3011, 3072-3
  - Benefits from, 2418
  - Controlling selected industries, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 1241
  - Finance minister and Bank of Canada governor on, 1923-4
  - Prime minister on, 2401, 2419-22, 2527-8
  - See also Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill
- National investment board, establishing, 1281
- Private and Public Investment in Canada—Outlook 1962, tabled, 1637-8

**Iron ore**

- Belcher Islands development, 1401
- Competition from Africa and South America, 79, 980
- Newfoundland developments, 1026

**Iron ore—Cont.**

- Trade mission to Europe, 80
- Wabana mine, see Bell Island, Nfld.

**Irrigation and water storage, 1203-19**

- British Columbia, for, 1205-6
- Moose Jaw area, for, 1216
- Well-drilling program, 1206-13
- See also *Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act and particular projects*

**Jacques Cartier Bridge**

- Construction of, tripartite agreement, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1690-1
- Federal ridings in proximity, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1692
- Tolls
  - Abolishing, 21-2, 402-3, 1020, 1173, 2285, 2340, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2482, 2489, 2663-4, 2845, 2892
  - Effective June 1, 3039
  - Maintenance, responsibility for, 712, 1173
  - Representations, qu. (Mr. Valade), 1460
- Collections, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 624
  - Under new regulations, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1781-2
- Collectors, convictions, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 295

**Japan**

- Export restrictions, 1303
  - Resentment over, 1193
- Footwear from, exceeding quota, 144, 156
- Plywood from, quota, qu. (Mr. Garland), 1564
- Prime minister's visit to, 84
- Textiles from, see Textiles

**Johnson, Mr. Maurice (Chambly-Rouville)**

- Bill of Rights, printing, distribution, 2946
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1650-1
- Hospital insurance, Quebec advertisements, 2564
- Montreal bridges, tolls, removal, maintenance, 712, 2285, 2845, 2892, 3039
- Old age assistance, Quebec, 2894
- Pilots, St. Lawrence river, strike, 2843
- Point of order—remarks of Mr. Denis, 2664-5
- Quebec deficit, lessened by federal payments, 2936
- Richelieu river, small boat licensing, 2054
- Richelieu waterway development, 2842
- Social security payments, increase in, Quebec participating, 1819

**Jones, Mr. H. F. (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Veterans Affairs)**

- Blind Persons Bill, 645-7
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1649
- Children of War Dead (Education Assistance) Bill, 795, 893
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 784-6, 792-3, 887-90
- Flag, St. David's cross, 1994
- Labour estimates, 471
- Old Age Security Bill, 612
- Point of order—interruptions, 699; referring to members by constituencies, 1447-8; irrelevance, 1628-9
- Refugees, admission, 1331
- Robinson, the late Judith, Press Gallery member, 784
- Rutherford, Brigadier, reference to, 2850
- St. David's Day, 1372
- Veterans Land Act, complementing ARDA program, 2851
- Veterans' Land Bill, 2850-1

**Jorgenson, Mr. W. H. (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture)**

- Agriculture, drought conditions in west, federal assistance, considering, 2022
- Agriculture estimates, 258-60
- Eggs, price support, 260
- Farmers from U.S. operating in Canada, alleged, 305
- Grain
  - Carry-over to 1961-1962 pool, qu. (Mr. Argue), 2484
  - Feed mill exemption policy, 2207-8, 2233, 2236



**Jorgenson, Mr. W. H.—Cont.****Grain—Cont.**

- Iraq, developing market in, 633
- Storage facilities, lakehead, 305
- Storage facilities, Prince Rupert, qu. (Mr. Howard), 397
- Grain elevator, Prince Rupert, working conditions, qu. (Mr. Howard), 524
- Meat inspection services, 804
- Ottawa Valley and Tillsonburg driving clubs, race meetings since 1960, qu. (Mr. McIlraith), 2624-5
- Point of order—absence from chamber, 2261
- Prairie farm assistance inspectors, Assiniboia constituency, qu. (Mr. Argue), 1562-3
- Race track betting, applications, qu. (Mr. McIlraith), 2624-5
- Veterinary college for western Canada, 352
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2207-8, 2233-6
- Wheat Board, membership, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 2157

**Judges**

- Appointments, partisanship, 2441
- County Court Judges Association, 1961-1962 report, considering, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2982
- County court judges, salary increase, 2158-9
- Divorce jurisdiction, Ontario district and county courts, 2434
- Federal proposal depending on provincial legislation, *see* Judges Bill
- Northwestern Ontario, high court representation for, 2435
- Ontario, increasing number in, *see* Judges Bill
- Salaries, allowances, inadequacies, 2393-5, 2434-5
- Services as labour dispute conciliators, etc., 2395
- Services on extra judicial bodies, 3042-6
- See also* Electoral Boundaries Commission

**Judges Act, revising, 2394**

**Judges Bill (additional Ontario judges)—C-84.** Minister of Justice  
res., 2156, 2392-5; 1r., 2396; 2r., 2433-4; com., 2434-41; 3r., 2441; R. A., 2541

**Jung, Mr. Douglas (Vancouver Centre)**

- Air pollution from ships, regulations, 527
- Atomic tests, resumption of, 665
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, new offices for, 553
- Chinese New Year greetings, 527
- Privilege—remarks of Mr. Regier, 235
- Vancouver coliseum, centennial grant for, M. (Mr. Taylor), 552-3
- Vancouver, "international centre" for, 552-3

**Justice, Administration of**

- Ex-convicts, rehabilitation, grants to Rosemont centre for, 929
- Papalia, J., released to U.S. authorities, 2108, M. (Mr. Martin, Essex East) for papers, 2838
- Responsibility for, 1593

**Justice Department**

- Estimates, 2351-9
- Travelling expenses, special services, etc., etc., 2355-6

**Juvenile delinquency, 1840-4, 2886**

- Departmental committee on, report, 2175-82
- Secrecy of records, 2177-83

**Juvenile Delinquents Act, review of, M. (Mr. Aiken), 2175-83**

**Juvenile Delinquents Bill (secrecy provisions)—C-57.** Mr. Broome  
1r., 661

**Kamloops constituency, political status of, 2640****Kaslo, B.C., post office building for, 478****Keays, Mr. J. R. (Iles-de-la-Madeleine)**

- Address in Reply, 1107-9
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1703-5

**Keays, Mr. J. R.—Cont.**

- Coastal Fisheries Protection Bill (twelve mile fishing zone), 384
- Economic conditions, 1108-9
- Fishermen, assistance for, 370-1, 385
- Herring industry, 371
- Magdalen islands, air service for, 2988
- Magdalen islands, French TV facilities for, 2986
- Quebec deficit, ascribing to federal fiscal policy, 2933
- Quebec, federal payments to, 2935
- Sealing industry, illegal activities, 2518-9
- Unemployment insurance, fishermen, 1107-8

**Keewatin-Franklin**, adding to electoral district of Mackenzie River, *see* Representation Bill (C-14)

**Kennedy, Mr. C. F.** (Colchester-Hants)  
Railway pension plans, 2932

**Kent, N.B.**, declaring surplus labour area, 433, 480

**Kindt, Mr. L. E.** (Macleod)  
Grain sale to China, 2215-6  
Pincher Creek, heavy water plant for, 2985  
Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2215-6

**Korchinski, Mr. S. J.** (Mackenzie)  
Agriculture estimates, 305-9  
Grain, acreage payments, 305-8  
Television, extending coverage to remote areas, M. (Mr. Howard), 1483-4  
Unemployment Insurance Act, benefits for seasonal farm labourers, M. (Mr. Rapp), 1812-3

**Labour**

- Affiliation with New Democratic Party, 1945-6
- Early retirement, study, TV remarks of prime minister, 1857-8, 1866-7
- Housing contractors exploiting, 1442
- Inadequate representation on public bodies, CLC on, 1789, 1927
- Northside freight handlers' association, Sydney Mines, N.S., working conditions, 2021, 2053, *qu.* (Mr. Herridge), 2156-7
- Provincial jurisdiction, effectiveness, 1837
- Recruiting by foreign countries in Canada, possibility, 1967-8

**Labour code**

- Five suggestions for, 175
- National, need for, 2973
- See also* Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bills

**Labour Department**

- Estimates, 403-18, 434-51, 458-76, 481-511, 1777-80, 1788-804, 1823-37, 1845-63, 1869-900, 1924-37

**Labour disputes**, *see* Industrial disputes

**Labour force**, growth of, 1105, 1789, 1799, 1894  
In past year, 1967

**Labour legislation**

- Federal-provincial co-operation, *see* Minimum Wage Bill
- Supreme court judgment in 1935, 2978

**Labour unions**

- European economists conference, studying submissions of, 2667
- Financial and other statistics, reporting
  - Annual report based on, 2400, 2555-6, 2570
  - Campaign contributions, 2416, 2553-4
  - Comparing with U.S. practice, 2548-9
  - Confidential and non-confidential information, 2399-400, 2420, 2446
    - Privileged information, prohibition against communication, 2556, 2564-70
  - Defining "union" for purposes of, 2462
  - Departments filed with, 2399, 2461, 2554

**Labour unions—Cont.**

- Financial and other statistics, reporting—*Cont.*
  - Initial year for, 2397
  - Inspection fee, 2554-5
  - Membership qualification, 2398, 2415, 2491
  - Non-compliance, penalty, 2424-5
  - Officers and employees, nationality or citizenship, 2549
  - Overlapping and duplication, 2460, 2525, 2548-9
  - Range of information, 2399-400, 2420
  - Regulations governing, extent of, 2571-5
  - Sex of union members, 2548-51
  - See also Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill
- In Canada, 2976
- International, limiting activities, 2461
- Trusteeships, guarding against abuse of, 2552-3

**Lafrenière, Mr. Robert (Quebec-Montmorency)**

- Address in Reply, 1146-50
- Flag referendum, M. (Mr. Regnier), 870-1
- Quebec separatist movement, bilingualism, 1146-50

**Lahaye, Mr. Paul (Champlain)**

- Address in Reply, 1079-83
- Agriculture, 1079-82
- Cap de la Madeleine, bridge, wharf, 1082-3
- Erosion, protective works, 1082
- Pilots, St. Lawrence river, strike settlement, 2988
- Point of order—misquoted by Mr. Boulanger, 1163

**Lakehead airport, see Fort William****LaMarsh, Miss Judy V. (Niagara Falls)**

- Address in Reply, 136-8
- Agriculture situation, 1255
- Aircraft, Arrow cancellation, 1256
- Army, recruiting advertising, 1964
- Citizenship and immigration estimates, 1723-31, 1738-54, 1764, 2295-7
- Copyright Bill, 1096
- Copyright convention, M. (Mr. Dorion), 3017-22
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2448, amdt., 2544-7
- Criminal Code Bill (capital punishment, form of sentence), 1095-6
- Economic advisory council, 1258-9
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. to supply motion, 1253-9
- Economic situation, 136-8
- Emergency Measures Organization, 2128-30
- European Common Market, 138, 1257-8
- General election date, 858
- Indian reserves
  - Nass, B.C., Nishka company application to cut timber, 2297
  - Six Nations, records of treaties, preserving, 1764
  - Tsimpsean, B.C., timber licence award, resolution, 1697-8, 1723-31, 1738-54, 1764, 2295-6
  - Indian Affairs Branch official's comment, 2298
- Industrial rehabilitation agency, 1258
- Miner's letter to prime minister, RCMP intervention alleged, 2051
- Municipal loan fund, 1258
- National defence estimates, 1962-4
- Niagara Falls, civil defence, armoury, 1962-3
- Niagara falls, water diversion, 2082-3
- Niagara river, protecting small craft, 2989-90
- Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2082-3
- Ottawa, crown land, disposal of, r/o, 526
- Privy Council estimates, 2128-30
- Queen Mother, Canadian tour, 2054, 2110, 2343
- St. Lawrence Seaway, Welland canal tolls, 2122-3
- Trade, 1256
- Transport estimates, 2122-3
- Unemployment insurance for union members, Commission ruling, qu., 294
- Urban renewal, 1258

**LaMarsh, Miss Judy V.—Cont.**

Veterans Land Act, bringing firefighters under, 2847-50  
 Veterans Land Bill, 2847-8  
 War Measures Act, 2128-30

**Lambert, Mr. M. J. A. (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Revenue)**  
**Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**

Fees paid to P. Lacoste and N. Hudon, 2640  
 Michaud, Yves, employment of, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 1690  
 Radio and TV stations, news rooms, maritime provinces, qu. (Mr. Creaghan), 2623  
 Sauv , Mrs. Maurice, employment of, qu., 1690  
 Elections Bill (age of voters), 1456-7  
 Income tax deductions, reserve officers' uniforms, qu. (Mr. Carter), 1690  
 Point of order—relevance, 2597  
 Television service, Kootenay West area, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 523-4  
 Television surveys, Skeena, B.C., qu. (Mr. Howard), 289  
 Vancouver, B.C., bridge or tunnel to Sea island, M. (Mr. Drysdale), 2637

**Laos**

Cease-fire order, 1599  
 Geneva 14-power conference, 1601-2  
 Situation in, supervisory commission, 1598-607, 3027-8  
 Aircraft, equipment, need for, 1599

**Leduc, Mr. Rodolphe (Gatineau)**

Hull, public buildings, 2093  
 Labour estimates, 489-90  
 Transport Department planes, charges for use of, r/o, 853  
 Winter works program, 489-90

**Legal services**

In N.S. and N.B. for certain departments, 1957-1962, rs/o (Mr. Robichaud), 2627-8  
 To CMHC in Peterborough district, Ont., fees, etc., r/o (Mr. Pitman), 1463

**L ger, the late Senator Aur le D., tribute to, 990, 1164**

**Legislation**

Blank cheque legislation, 2337-8, 2571, 2575  
 Estimates, 2359-60  
 Order in council, by, see Orders in Council  
 That may never be required, presenting, 2395, 2435-40, 2669-70

**Lessard, Mr. H. "Pit" (St. Henry)**

Champlain bridge, tolls, policy, 402, 929-30, 2285, 2340  
 Jacques Cartier, Victoria bridges, tolls, policy, 929-30, 2285, 2340  
 Unemployment insurance claimants, qu., 293

**Lethbridge, Alta., Fowler property rental claim, qu. (Mr. Roberge), 1688**

**Liberal Party**

Change in name, considering, 1372  
 Conference at Queen's University, 192  
 System of controls advocated by, 84-9  
 Convention in Ottawa, 478  
 Economic experts in, 695-6  
 Socialist trend, 1049, 1277

**Library, National**

Librarian, absence from Ottawa, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1689-90  
 Librarian, dual role, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1692  
 New building, proceeding with, 1381

**Library of Parliament**

Joint committee personnel, 849  
 Staff positions, Civil Service Commission report, M. for approval, agreed to, 1686

**Livestock**

Brucellosis control program, Labelle county, 2292

**Livestock—Cont.****Cattle**

- Dairy, record of performance testing, facilities for, 1295
- Export to U.S., 355, 1029
- Exports, credit terms, 1295
- Drought areas, from, moving to northern Ontario, 1200-3
- Drought areas in west, assistance, 315, 331-2
- Exports, 1960-1961, qu. (Mr. Rogers), 2482
- Rabies, compensation, 15, 37
- Quebec, in, qu. (Mr. Martel), 756, 1640, qu., 1693-4

Lloydminster, Sask., air service, 2116-7

Loans, see Small Businesses Loans Bill; Small Loans Bill (C-19)

Logging taxes, removing, 710

**Loiselle, Mr. Gérard (St. Ann)**

- Address in Reply, 1169-74
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation office site, Montreal east, 400, 857, 1172
- Economic conditions, 1169-70
- Montreal bridges, tolls, policy, 712, 1173, 2663
- Montreal harbour, park, developing, 930
- Urban renewal projects, Montreal, 1171-2

Lord's Day Act, amending, 2389-90

**Lotteries**

- Federal-provincial conference, calling, 1514-5
- Provincial, Quebec considering, statement of premier Lesage, 1294-5

**Lottery Bill—C-30. Mr. Pigeon**

- 1r., 33
- See also Hospital Sweepstakes Bill

**Lumber industry**

- Export permits, 1752-4, 2295
- Grading and marking regulations, effect on small mills, 882-3, 1721-3
- United States-owned in B.C., failures, tax losses, 433

Lyndhurst, Ont., public building for, 1924

**Macdonald, Mrs. M. M. (Kings)**

- Ferry, Wood Island-Cariboo, 3103

**Macdonnell, Hon. J. M. (Greenwood)**

- Address in Reply, 1086-91
- Agricultural products marketing boards, 1087
- Bridge tolls, abolishing, 1411
- Brock Acceptance Company Bill, 2683-7
- Citizenship and immigration estimates, 1753
- Disabled Persons Bill, 695-6
- Economic conditions, 695-6
- Economic forecast, latest periodic report, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 2077
- Economic planning, 435-6
- Profit motive, 444
- Elections Bill (age of voters), 1457-8
- European Common Market, Britain joining, Accra conference, 3075
- External affairs estimates, 2995
- Flag of Canada and official anthem, committee, M. (Mr. Pigeon), 328
- Industry department, M. (Mr. Beech), 3010
- Industry, improving, labour-management co-operation, 1087-91
- Labour estimates, 435-6, 444
- Point of order—irrelevance, 2919-20
- Power exports, vested rights, 120
- Productivity council, 1091
- St. Lawrence Seaway Authority Bill, 843-4
- Social security, 696
- Trade, competition, 1087-9

- MacEwan, Mr. H. Russell** (Pictou)  
 Coal for power production, subsidizing, 2034  
 Ferry, Wood Island-Cariboo, 3104  
 Industry department, M. (Mr. Beech), 3012-3  
 Power grid, establishment of, M. (Mr. Peters), 420, 424
- Machinery and parts, Tariff Board definitions, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 2484
- MacInnis, Mr. Donald** (Cape Breton South)  
 Elections, campaign expenditures, special committee to study, M. (Mr. Pickersgill), 1945  
 Minimum Wage Bill, 2978  
 Pensions, vesting rights, tax inducement, M. (Mr. McMillan), 782  
 Point of order—member entering chamber after vote called, 3080
- Mackenzie River constituency**, adding Keewatin-Franklin district to, renaming Northwest Territories, see Representation Bill (C-14)
- MacLean, Hon. J. A.** (Minister of Fisheries)  
 Agriculture estimates, 1198-207, 1219  
 Brockville, Ont., public building, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 852  
 Chignecto canal, survey, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2251  
 Cold storage subsidies, administration, ceiling, 1130  
 Community pastures, 1204  
 Dryden, Ont., post office for, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 1246  
 Feed grain and fodder, duty-free entry, 1200-1  
 Fisheries  
   British Columbia, Sinclair report, recommendations, implementing, 173, 1197  
   Draggers, offshore limits, exemptions, qu. (Mr. Howard), 524  
   Pollution, controlling, Brunswick mine pumping operations, 2054  
   Provincial meetings, attending, 2160  
 Fisheries Department  
   Estimates, 362-4, 371-5, 393-4  
   Expenditures, Miramichi river area, N.B., 1955-1961, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 522  
   London, Ont., research station, 2893  
   St. John's, Nfld., research building for, 2893-4  
 Fishermen  
   Assistance, comparing with farmers, 372-6, 393-4  
   Newfoundland, storm damage, assistance, 145, 528, 1196  
   Newfoundland, works program for, 362-4, 371-6, 393-4  
 Fodder bank payments, 1198-201  
 Herring industry, Newfoundland, 375  
 Housing  
   Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation loans in Quebec, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 301  
   Existing homes, NHA financing for, 2283, 2344  
   February starts, 2283-4  
   Limited dividend projects, 2283-4  
 Irrigation and water storage projects, 1203-4, 1219  
 Lamprey control, 145  
   Lake Simcoe area, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 2479  
 Lobster season, opening date, 2663  
 Miramichi river, water shipping improvements, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2249  
   Deepening channel, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1692  
 Oysters, disease-resistant transplants in N.B., 1129  
 Post office construction \$15,000-20,000 revenue range, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 2251  
 Post offices, small, winter program, qu. (Mr. Racine), 2156  
 Prairie farm rehabilitation, extending, small projects under, 1219  
 Public works employees, reported lay-offs, 2286  
 Sealing industry  
   Foreign ships within 3-mile limit, 2109  
   Illegal activities, investigating, 2518-9, 2663  
   Pacific commission meeting, 805  
 South Saskatchewan river project, 1219  
 Wood Island, harbour dredging contract, qu. (Mr. Pickersgill), 2250  
 Wool, deficiency payment, 753
- MacLean, Mr. John** (Winnipeg North Centre)  
 Economic planning, 448-9  
 Housing for single senior citizens, 1428  
 Public works estimates, 1427-8

**MacLean, Mr. John—Cont.**

- Sports council, Manitoba request for funds, 2342
- Unemployment situation, 448-50
- Weston, post office, 1427

**MacLellan, Mr. R. S. (Inverness-Richmond)**

- Bill of Rights (naturalized citizens), 515-8
- Fisheries Improvement Loans Bill, 1553-4
- Representation Bill (Inverness-Richmond-West Cape Breton), 662
- Small Loans Bill (1 per cent), 1676-9

**Macmillan visit**, see External affairs

**Macnaughton, Mr. Alan (Mount Royal)**

- Address in Reply, 195-8
- Economic conditions, 195-6
- Hospital employees, wage statistics, r/o, 2628
- Quebec, separatism in, 196
- Taxation, re-examining system, 197
- Trade, Atlantic community, 196-7

**Macquarrie, Mr. Heath (Queens)**

- Cuba, trade with, 479
- Ferry, Wood Island-Cariboo, 3103
- Potatoes, P.E.I., U.K. market for, 2987

**MacRae, Mr. J. C. (York-Sunbury)**

- Address in Reply, 103-7
- Adult education research council, M. (Mr. Pitman), 655-6
- Advertising, fraudulent and misleading, appointing survey committee, M., 1358-62
- Atlantic provinces, development program, federal assistance, 103-7
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 786-7
- Criminal Code Bill (nuisance), 828-9
- Water pollution, 828-9

**Magazines**, see Publications

**Maloney, Mr. Arthur (Parkdale)**

- Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill, 453-5

**Malton airport**, parking charges, 2989

**Mandziuk, Mr. Nicholas (Marquette)**

- Address in Reply, 1006-10
- Agriculture policy, 1009
- Disabled Persons Bill, 734-5
- Disarmament, Geneva conference, Canadian representation, 1465
- Elections Bill (age of voters), 1454-5
- Grain, cash advances or guaranteed bank loans, 1010
- Small Loans Bill (1 per cent), 1679-80

**Margarine**

- Annual production, 1956-1961, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 1692
- Sale in Quebec, 1585-6

**Marine and Fisheries Committee**, personnel, 848

**Maritime provinces**, see Atlantic provinces

**Martel, Mr. J. J. (Chapleau)**

- Airport and access road construction, Quebec, qu., 625
- Citizenship and immigration estimates, 1773-7
- Saturday Night* reference to, 1774
- Flag of Canada and official anthem, committee, M. (Mr. Pigeon), 327-8
- Indians, Amos agency, welfare, housing, 1774, 1777
- Indians, new agency for northern Quebec, 1773-4
- Interest Bill (finance charges), 598-9
- Macamic lake, wharf construction, cleaning operations, 1949-1957, r/o, 526
- Public works projects, northwestern Quebec, 1949-1957, r/o, 526

---

**Note:** See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Martel, Mr. J. J.—Cont.**

- Rabies, compensation for losses, Quebec, qu., 756, 1640, qu., 1693
- Representation Bill (Northwest Territories), 1234
- Roads to resources, Amos-Mattagami construction, contracts, qu., 850, r/o, 2157-8, M. for papers, 2486
- Senneville rivers, cleaning operations, Villeneuve, Chapleau counties, 1949-1957, r/o, 526
- Winter works program, projects approved, qu., 625

**Martin, Mr. M. W. (Timmins)**

- Blind Persons Bill, 639-41, 647
- Business of the House, changing order of, 1928
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1662-4
- Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, board of directors, terms of office, etc., qu., 1243
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, amdt., 2414-6, 2448, 2491-4, amdt., 2531
- Education, federal aid for, 1699
- Elections, campaign funds, 2416, 2531
- Flag referendum, M. (Mr. Regnier), 875
- Health insurance, M., 2855-64
- Kamloops constituency, political status of, 2640
- Kapusking, technical school construction, winter work, 1567-8
- Labour estimates, 415-6, 1869-70, 1928-30
- Labour, foreign countries recruiting in Canada, 1967-8
- Members' pensions, survivor benefits, 540
- Old age pensioners, improved legislation for, introducing, 1345
- Old Age Security Bill, 537-40, 593-4
- Public Service, confidential information, making available to private agencies, 1819
- Public works estimates, 1441-3
- Quebec coast line, geographical names, changing, 81
- Slum clearance, 1442-3
- Technical and vocational training, 1869-70
- Unemployment Insurance Fund, 1928-30
- Winter works, 415-6

**Martin, Hon. Paul (Essex East)**

- Address in Reply, 981-5
- Agricultural products, parity prices, 260-3
- Agricultural rehabilitation and development, 264
- Agriculture estimates, 248, 260-4, 269-72
- Aircraft, CS2F Tracker, transfer of overhaul and repair facilities, 2301-2, 2309
- Atomic tests, resumption of, 761, 1593, 2971-2, 2990-2, 2997-3004, 3023-4
- Representations to U.S., 2933, 2985, 2991
- Atomic weapons, policy, 304, 1250, 1342, 1370, 1417-8, 2004-7
- Australia, E.W.T. Gill replacing T.W.L. MacDermot as high commissioner to, 1035-6
- Automation, 1794, 1802
- Automobiles, engines, Canadian content, qu., 301
- Automotive industry, 1794, 1800-1
- Commission recommendations, implementing, 239
- Deadline for briefs, 2162
- Bank of Canada annual report, study by standing committee, 1566
- Bank of Canada, former governor James Coyne, 2959, 3071
- Banwell log house, historic site, 2069-70
- Bill of Rights, 2929-30
- Examining bills for consistency with, 2432
- Blind persons, specific allowance for, representations, qu., 396
- British Guiana, Mr. Regier as financial adviser, 242
- Budget
  - Allowing full six day discussion on, 1818
  - Debate on, 2638, 2654
  - Minister's address, undelivered portion, making available to members, 2845-6
  - Presenting, 239, 242, 574
- Buenos Aires, Argentina, gift to "Plaza Canada" in, 1609
- By-elections, Ontario, results, 15
- Cabinet ministers, absence from House, 1397-8
- Cabinet solidarity, 587
- Cambodia, Viet Nam, situation, truce commissions, 1599-600, 1603-4
- Canadian Economic Outlook for 1957*, publication, 2075-8
- China, grain sales to, negotiations, 880
- Citizenship and immigration estimates, 2300



**Martin, Hon. Paul—Cont.**

- Civil defence expenditures, r/o, 630
- Civil defence policy, 1982, 2130-4
- Columbia river, treaty with U.S., 2433
  - Comments by General McNaughton, 2906, 2958-60, 2970
  - Referring to External Affairs Committee, 2641-2, 2959-60
  - New proposals by B.C., 3024
- Commonwealth educational conference, 236
- Cuba
  - Trade with
    - Export credits insurance, 899-900
    - NATO council, U.S. bringing before, 1040
    - Reviewing export control list, 575
    - Strategic items, 910-2, 954-63
    - United States reference to, 301
  - Union leaders, death sentences, representations, 809, 2161
- Dairy products, price support, 2050
- Disability pensions, 589-90
- Disarmament conference, 2991-2
  - Article by John McCloy, 2995-7
  - Atomic tests discussion, 173
    - Canadian attitude, 1642, 2334-5, 2933
  - France participating, 1514
  - Heads of government, attending, 2341, 3025
  - Neutral bloc proposals, 2985
- Dollar, exchange rate, 975
- Economic forecast, latest periodic report, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 2075-8
- Election date, 3047
- Elections, Geneva conference affecting, 2341-2
- Emergency Measures Organization, 2130-5
- Estimates
  - Financial item, parliamentary secretary piloting, 1925
  - Main, opportunity to discuss, 2260
  - Supplementary, absence of responsible ministers, 2260-1
  - Supplementary, postponing discussion until minister is present, 2310, 2314-6
- European Common Market, U.K. negotiations, 2201
- European Common Market, visit of Professor Hallstein, 2640
- Export Credits Insurance Bill, 895-900, 910-2, 954-63
- Expropriation Bill, 521
- External Affairs Committee, setting up, 1640
- External affairs employees overseas, allowance adjustment, 2988
- External affairs estimates, 1598-610, 1620-30, 2310-6, 2971-2, 2990-3004, 3023-7
- Fallout shelters, policy, 2130-5
- Fallout shelters, remarks of Manitoba premier, 1787, 2131-2
- Flag of Canada and official anthem, committee, M. (Mr. Pigeon), 327
- Food and Drugs Act, civil actions under, qu., 2480
- Freight rates, southwestern Ontario, 2921-2
- Gardiner, the late Right Hon. J.G., 260
- Grain
  - Acreage payments, 260-71, 857
  - Delivery quotas, 2887
  - Freight rates, 2919-22
- Grain Bill (rapeseed and mustard seed—C-15), 1396-8
- Grain Bill (rapeseed and mustard seed—S-19), 2853-5
- Gross national product, decrease in, 983
- Halpenny, Mr., return after illness, 530
- Hanoi, Christian colony, 1608
- Health insurance, M. (Mr. Martin, Timmins), 2858-61
- Health services royal commission report, 17, 1516, 2255
- Hepatitis, infectious, increase in, qu., 396
- Hospital insurance, 535-6, 583, 592
- International Monetary Fund, Washington meeting, 884
- Judges Bill (additional Ontario judges), 2441
- Labour estimates, 404-11, 1789-802, 1925-8, 1936
- Labour force, growth, 1967
- Labour, inadequate representation on public bodies, CLC on, 1789
- Laos situation, truce commission, 1598-9, 1603, 3027-8
- Measles vaccine, tests, qu., 1917
- Meat inspection services, extending, 1596

**Martin, Hon. Paul—Cont.**

- Medical Research Council, disbursements, requests, qu., 1918
- Mexico, independence anniversary gift, 1608
- Milk producers, meeting with Cabinet, 2253
- National defence estimates, 1954, 1978-82, 1987, 2004-7
- NATO secretary general, visit to Washington, 761
- Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2063-70, 2958-60
- Northern development, Liberal Party record, 2063, 2068-9
- Oil seed trade mission to Europe, recommendations, 1398
- Old age assistance, 571-2, 586, 590
- Old Age Assistance Bill, 570-2
- Old age pensions
  - BNA Act amdt., 544, 590-1, 607
  - Correspondence with provinces, 543, 585
  - Clark report, 535-7, 541-5, 561, 584-8, 592
  - Of \$75, 534-5, 543, 571, 584, 589-92
- Old Age Security Bill, 533-7, 541-6, 561, 583-93, 603-7
- Opposition, function of, 961
- Organization of American States, 1608-9, 3027
- Papalia, J., released to U.S. authorities, 2108, M. for papers, 2838
- Parliament, government attitude to, 1926, 2007
- Point of order—estimates, scope of discussion, 249-53, 307-8; privilege, question of, not well taken, 1337; reference to attendance in Chamber, 1377-8; money bill, private member moving, 1393; relevance, 1421; Mr. Churchill's remarks not policy announcement, 1459; bill, limiting scope of discussion, 1475; interpretation of rules, 1478; use of word "cynical", 1494; interruption by Mr. Pigeon under guise of question, 1586; question by Mr. Chevrier in order, 1733-4; organized clique interfering with opposition speakers, 1791; relevance, 1820-1; minister leaving Chamber before concluding discussion, 1825; member ignoring Speaker's ruling, 1912-3; word "lie" used by Mr. Walker, 1967; relevance, 2196-7; use of term "obstructionism", 2317; estimates, scope of debate, 2323-4; irrelevance, 2610-5; presence in House, 2614; M. under S.O. 26, 2617; not completing departmental estimates, 2906; supplementary estimates, delaying passage, 2940; order of speakers, 3079
- Poliomyelitis, Sabin oral vaccine, use of licensed, 1513-4
- Portugal, military aid to, 244
- Postage stamp, special Christmas issue, representations, qu., 396
- Prime minister Macmillan, visit, 302
- Privilege—remarks of Mr. Hees, 806; heading in *Hansard*, objection to, 1337-8; use of word "obstruction", 1502-3; remarks of prime minister, 1821; remarks of Mr. Churchill on tearing down parliamentary custom, 1956; arrogance of finance minister, 2203; remarks of prime minister, 2679-81
- Privy Council estimates, 2130-4, 2919-27
- Productivity Council, heavy industry representation, 1785, qu., 1918
- Public Service, Mitchell dismissal, 1817
- Publications commission report, implementing, delegation from publishers, 2927-8
- Rapeseed production, 1397
- Representation Bill (Northwest Territories), 1393
- Small business, loans, comparing with U.S. program, 1482, 1491
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 1482, 1490-504
- Social security payments, increase in, N.S. participating, 1819
- Stoney Point, CNR station agent, removing, qu., 397
- Sugar beets, deficiency payments, 271
- Survival training graduates, follow-up system, 1978
- Survival training, unemployed in B.C. forced to take, 1981
- Technical and vocational training, 1789-802
  - Approved projects, list of municipalities, 1789
  - Italian community, including, 1568, 1801
- Thrasher, Mr., birthday greetings to, 1478
- Tibetan refugees, assistance for, qu., 300, 3026-7
- Transport estimates, 2115-6
- Unemployed, elementary schooling needed, 1801
- Unemployment, 981-5, 1792
  - Committee study of, 410-1
  - Distressed areas, 409-10
  - January statistics, 981-3
  - February statistics, 1789-90, 1967
  - M. under S.O. 26, 801-2
  - Opportunity to discuss, 805-7
  - Windsor city council on, 984-5

**Martin, Hon. Paul—Cont.**

- Unemployment Insurance Act, revising, 932, 1926
- Unemployment insurance claimants, 2842
- Unemployment Insurance Fund, 1925-8, 2108
- Introducing legislation on, 401
- Unemployment insurance, royal commission, 1926-7
- United Nations
  - Bond issue, 3027
    - Canadian participation, 402, 1620-4
  - Financial obligations, 886, 1610, 1621, 1626-7
  - Russian imperialism, Mr. Diefenbaker and Mr. Pearson on, 1628-30
  - Secretary General, position of, 1622-3
- War Measures Act, amending, 432-3
- War Measures Bill, 521
- Welfare grants, establishment of, 2886
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2196
- Windsor airport, enlarging runway, 17, 2116
- Winter works program, 407-11, 983
- Yugoslav foreign secretary, meeting with prime minister, qu., 1564

**Martineau, Mr. Paul (Pontiac-Témiscamingue)**

- Appointment as Chairman of Committees of the Whole, 5-6
- See also Chairman and Deputy Chairman, rulings and statements; Speaker and Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements

**Martini, Mr. Q. A. (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Transport)**

- Atikokan airport, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2622
- Cable purchases by CN Telegraphs for Alberta-Alaska microwave system, qu. (Mr. Bourget), 623-4
- Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway, negotiations, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2479
- Canadian National Railways
  - Fort William-Longlac, acquiring bus service, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1916
  - Mills, L.J., senior official, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2479
  - Officials, operating costs, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 2248
  - Purchasing Pacific Great Eastern, discussions, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1340
  - Stoney Point, Ont., station agent, removal of, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 397
  - Vice-president F.A. Gaffney, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2479
  - Victoria bridge right of way, relinquishing, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2483
- Crowsnest pass freight rates, study of, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2623
- Ferry service, Newfoundland-mainland, qu. (Mr. Carter), 850
- Gander, Nfld., airport, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 624
- Jacques Cartier and Victoria bridges, tolls, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 624, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1781-2, qu., 2482
- Moncton airport, municipal sewer service, qu. (Mr. Creaghan), 624
- Northside freight handlers, Sydney Mines, N.S., wages, protest, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2156-7
- "Ottawa Airport" booklet, cost, etc., qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 1339
- Pilotage fees, Port Weller-Sarnia area, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 850
- Port Arthur Shipbuilding Limited, construction and repair contracts, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2622
- Radio station licences, special band, qu. (Mr. Deschatelets), 2626
- Railway Bill (trucking appeals), 904
- Railway crossing signals, St. Jean and St. Jean d'Iberville, Que., qu. (Mr. Dupuis), 2961-2
- Railway employees provident fund, orders in council, qu. (Mr. Michaud), 2982
- Sable island beacons, qu. (Mr. Morris), 1782, 1920
- St. Lawrence Seaway, employment of A. Bergeron, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 395-6
- St. Lawrence Seaway, foreign pilot report form, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 625
- Shipbuilding plans, Pickands Mather firm, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 625
- Shipbuilding subsidy, foreign owned vessels, qu. (Mr. Broome), 2624
- Transport Department purchase of jet plane, qu. (Mr. Nixon), 850
- Welland canal, tolls, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2484

**Matheson, Mr. John R. (Leeds)**

- Address in Reply, 125-30
- Agriculture, cost-price squeeze, 1215, 1528-31
- Air Force, Voodoo, armament, 1998-9, 2014
- Army, role of, changing, 1951-8
- Bill of Rights, cases decided on basis of, qu., 2623
- Bill of Rights, printing, distribution, qu., 2481, 2928-9, 2941
  - Order in council covering, qu., 2838
- British Honduras, disaster relief supplies, 1610, 1620

**Matheson, Mr. John R.—Cont.**

- Brockville, public building, *qus.*, 287, 852, 1448, 2664  
 Budget deficits, accumulated 1957-1961, carrying charges, *qu.*, 1247  
 Butter  
   Price support, 2143-4  
   Production, consumption, in storage, *qus.*, 295, 1692  
   Stored in 1960, marketing, 2642  
   Surplus, disposal of, 14, 128-9, 223, 1197  
 Butter oil, sales, in storage, etc., *qu.*, 3084  
 Canadian economy, British press on, 2643  
 China, grain sales to, 914-5  
 Communist countries, exports to, 1956-1961, *qu.*, 757, 914  
 Consumer and mortgage indebtedness, *qus.*, 1919  
 Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2448, 2459-61, *amdt.*, 2568-74  
 Cost of living index, 126  
 Currency, lacking serial number, 1418  
 Dairy industry, 126-30, 1215  
 Disabled Persons Bill, 716-8  
 Dollar, exchange rate, 81, 710-1, *qu.*, 1241, 1481, 2023  
 Drury, C.M., appointments, decorations, etc., *r/o*, 397-8  
 Economic growth, policies to ensure, *amdt.* (Miss LaMarsh), 1301-5  
 Edmonton, Alta., post office, *qu.*, 2625  
 Electoral Boundaries Commission Bill, 2676-7  
 Emigrants to U.S., 1956-1961, *qu.*, 523, 1303  
 European Common Market, 1303-5, *qu.*, 2983  
 European trade union economists, studying submissions *or*, 2667  
 Export Credits Insurance Bill, 912-5  
 Exports and imports, 1956-1961, *r/o*, 759  
 External affairs estimates, 1610, 1619-20  
 Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1528-31  
 Finance, receipts, disbursements, *r/o*, 759  
 Food, world program, 1610, 1619-20  
 Gananoque, vocational school for, 2989  
 Gross national product, increase in, 912-3, 1301  
 Gross national product, national debt, per capita, *qu.*, 755  
 Immigration, reported statement of minister, 353  
 Indian reserves, B.C., medical services, *r/o*, 2627  
 Investment, foreign control of industries, *qu.*, 1241, 1301-2  
 Latin American trading bloc, forming, consultations, *qu.*, 2983  
 Lyndhurst, public building for, 1924  
 Milk powder, surplus disposal, 1620  
 Money supply, *qu.*, 287  
 Municipalities, assistance, loan fund, 1445-8  
 National Defence Department, headquarters staffs, 1953-8  
 National defence estimates, 1951-8, 1982, 1998-9, 2014  
 NATO, increasing conventional forces, 2521  
 Navy, *Bounty* offered as training ship, 304  
 Navy, destroyer escorts, armament, speed, *qu.*, 523  
 Organization of American States, Canada joining, *qu.*, 2983  
 Public works estimates, 1445-8  
 Railway employees, branch line abandonment, effect on, 764  
 Small business, increasing failures in, 1481  
 Small Businesses Loans Bill, 1481-2  
 South Africa, withdrawal from Commonwealth, Canadian attitude, 808  
 Survival training program, 1982  
 Trade agreement with U.S., *qu.*, 2983  
 Trade situation, 1302-5  
 Unemployed, refusing training courses, 400  
 Unemployment situation, 1301-2, 1447  
 Veterans' Land Bill, 2851

**Matthews, Mr. W. F. (Nanaimo)**

- Address in Reply, 1072-5  
 Baden-Powell week, recognition of, 975  
 Columbia river negotiations, televising meetings, 348  
 Economic conditions, 1072-5  
 Nanaimo constituency, renaming, 1072  
 Representation Bill (Nanaimo-Cowichan-The Islands), 238, 2596-7  
 Winter works program, 1073

- McBain, Mr. J. A. (Elgin)**  
Railway Bill (abandonment), 746-7
- McBride, B.C.,** road for, 1443
- McCleave, Mr. R. J. (Halifax)**  
Advertising, commercial, committee to survey, M. (Mr. MacRae), 1363-5  
Blind Persons Bill, 643  
Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 791  
Disabled Persons Bill, 715-6  
Disarmament conference, speech of Mr. Green, tabling, 2024  
Divorce bills, 1611, 2183-4, 2607, 2908-12, 2972, 3060-1, 3124  
East Berlin, detention of Canadian newsman, 2341  
Elections Bill (campaign contributions), 2377  
Greymac Mortgage Corporation Bill, 2452-3, 3054-5  
Liberal convention, 478  
Miscellaneous Private Bills Committee reports, 2247, 2331, 2514, 2981  
Pensions, vesting rights, tax inducement, M. (Mr. McMillan), 780-2  
Point of order—irrelevance, 3062  
Privilege—divorce bills, discussion, 3060-1  
St. Lawrence University students, visit of, 2989  
Westmount Life Insurance Company Bill, 1391
- McDonald, Mr. R. M. T. (Hamilton South)**  
Disabled Persons Bill, 675  
Divorce bills, M., House sit through supper recess and after ten o'clock, to consider, 3063  
Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1325  
Housing, 1412-4  
Public works estimates, 1411-4  
Railway Bill (trucking appeals), 904-6
- McFarlane, Mr. M. L. (Kootenay East)**  
Address in Reply, 1188-90  
Columbia river development, 1188-9  
Doukhorbor disturbances in Kootenays, army assistance requested, 1735-6, 2354-5  
Fernie, penitentiary for, 1597  
Flood control, 1190, 1440-1  
Fort Steele, historic site, 1189-90  
Kimberley, armoury for, 1189  
Kootenays, sabotage, etc., militia aiding B.C., 1593  
Lumber industry, grade marking, situation, 1721  
Television, extending coverage to remote areas, M. (Mr. Howard), 1485-6  
Trans-Canada Highway, second route, 1189, 1440
- McGee, Mr. Frank (York-Scarborough)**  
Advertising, commercial, committee to survey, M. (Mr. MacRae), 1365-7  
Bill of Rights, printing, distribution, 2946  
By-elections, weather conditions, communication problems, etc., 1616-8  
Civil Service Commission management surveys, r/o, 2984  
Commonwealth of Nations, Mr. Diefenbaker's position on apartheid, 220  
Criminal Code Bill (capital punishment), 30, 964-8  
Criminal Code Bill (corporal punishment), 30, 1838-41  
Elections Bill (age of voters), 1456  
Elections Bill (campaign contributions), 31, 2370-4  
Electoral Boundaries Commission Bill, 3044-6  
External affairs estimates, 2999, 3026  
Government departments using private management consultation firms, r/o, 2984  
House of Commons Bill (election writs for by-elections), 1616-8  
House of Commons Bill (internal economy autonomy), 1541-2  
Labour estimates, 494, 1797-803  
Liberal Party, change in name, considering, 1372  
Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2065-6  
Point of order—reflection on Chair, 943, 964; reading speech, 1327; grievance, scope of discussion, 1331; interruptions, 2080; irrelevance, 3042  
Privy Council estimates, 2126  
Public works plans of Liberal administration, 2065-6  
Technical and vocational training, 1797-9, 1803, 1828, 1837  
Unemployed, retraining, 494  
Unemployment Insurance Act, benefits for seasonal farm labourers, M. (Mr. Rapp), 1813

**McGee, Mr. Frank—Cont.**

United Church of Canada Bill, 2452  
Water pollution, creation of control division, M. (Mr. Herridge), 2507-10

**McGrath, Mr. J. A. (St. John's East)**

Address in Reply, 977-81  
Bell Island, iron ore operations, 79  
Lay-offs, 856, 885, 979-81, 2560  
Meeting with delegation, 1697  
Broadcasting Bill (human rights abuses remedied), 1903-5  
Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 789-90, 864-6  
Newfoundland  
By-election, Labrador constituency, 1612-3  
Ferry service, east coast to mainland, 977-8  
Premier Smallwood meeting with federal cabinet, 711  
Road network for, 978-9  
Newfoundland Transportation Company, subsidy payments to, qu., 757  
St. Patrick's Day greetings, 1865  
Sealing industry, illegal activities, 2663  
Unemployment, fishermen, 1420

**McIlraith, Mr. G. J. (Ottawa West)**

Aircraft, Arrow cancellation, 3010  
Canadian Arsenal plant, Lindsay, Ont., considering sale of, 146  
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation program "Parade", The Limelighters, J. Templeton, withdrawal of, 348-9, 433-4  
Corporate tax structure, suggested re-examination of, 2408  
Cuba, export credits insurance for, 897-900  
Cuba, export permits, qu., 759, 897  
Transshipment applications, rejected, approved, qu., 1461  
Customs Bill, 3052-4, 3063-5  
Economic forecasts, 3008  
Electoral Boundaries Commission Bill, 3048-9  
Estimates, department not completed, 2905  
European Common Market  
Paris speech of Lord Privy Seal, 12, 144, r/o, 629  
United States negotiations, Canadian position, 144  
Export Credits Insurance Bill, 894-900, 909, 943-6  
Grain, sale to China, contracts, agreement, Ms. for papers, 853-5, 896-7, 909, 944-6, 1344, qu., 1562, 2189-92, 2217  
Grain, sale to China, credit arrangement for, qu., 1246  
Order in council P.C. 1961-1012, M. for papers, 1785  
Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill, 457-8  
Industry department, M. (Mr. Beech), 3007-10  
International wheat agreement, 3050-1  
Judges Bill (additional Ontario judges), 2393-5, 2434-41  
Legislation, hypothetical measure, 2395, 2435-7  
Ottawa, crown land disposal, qu., 2387, 2482, M. for papers, 2486  
Ottawa Valley and Tillsonburg driving clubs, race meetings since 1960, qu., 2624-5  
Point of order—relevance, 913, 2194; bill, committee stage, amdt., 2230-1; right to be heard, 2238; requesting provincial document, 2252; private member's bill involving public funds, 2381-2  
Privilege—question on notice, reply delayed though information given to member asking question orally, 1466  
Quebecair service, lower St. Lawrence, Ms. for papers, 1341  
Race track betting, applications since 1960, qu., 2624  
Small Businesses Loans Act, loans made under, qu., 525  
Textiles, Hong Kong quotas, 2429  
Textiles, Tariff Board recommendations, committee to study, M. (Mr. Allard), 2406-10  
Trade, export strategic list, M. for papers, 1783  
Trans-Canada Highway staff, sending out campaign literature, 3039-40  
Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2188-93, 2240-1  
Wheat Board employees, group insurance and medical program, 2240-1

**McIntosh, Mr. Jack (Swift Current-Maple Creek)**

Agriculture estimates, 1201-3, 1219  
CFOC-TV Saskatoon satellite station permit, 2488, 2516-7  
Crop insurance in Manitoba, 1587  
Fodder, western program, customs tariff, 1203

**McIntosh, Mr. Jack—Cont.**

- Grain, sales to China, payment, 1344, 1371
- Grain, stabilization payments, 263
- Pension Bill (judicial appeal), 32, 1758-60
- Pension Commission, oath of office, qu., 1240
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, increasing benefits, M. (Mr. Argue), 1588-9
- Prairie farm rehabilitation projects, 1219
- Social security payments, increase in, Saskatchewan participating, 1819
- Veterans, pension applications denied, qu., 1240

**McLennan, Mr. W. A. (New Westminster)**

- Advertising by foreign radio, TV, taxing, 81
- Vancouver, bridge or tunnel to Sea Island, M. (Mr. Drysdale), 2636

**McMillan, Mr. W. H. (Welland)**

- Address in Reply, 99-103
- Agriculture estimates, 313-4, 2267-8
- Air Transport Board, appointment to, 2432
- Arrow aircraft, destruction of, 101
- Atomic weapons, use of, 101
- Blind Persons Bill, 730
- Bonds, conversion loan of 1958, 101-2, 1290
- Budget, date of presentation, 1418
- Butter surplus, promoting cream sales to avoid, 2267-8
- Columbia river treaty, 100
- Dawson City, restoration of Palace Grand theatre, 2055, 2062, 2368, 2905
- Disabled Persons Bill, 732-7
- Dollar, exchange rate, 102-3, 1288-91
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1286-91
- Elections, effect on business, 923
- European Common Market, Accra conference, 101, 1288
- External affairs estimates, 3028
- Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1526
- Government contracts, identical tenders, combines inquiry, 433
- Grain, acreage payments, 313-4
- Hospital construction grants, 2367
- Housing, interest rates, 354, 1443-4
- Housing, Toronto apartment buildings, CMHC mortgages, continuing, 2052
- Immigration, 101
- Income tax, increasing, 664
- Interest rates, 1290
- International Monetary Fund, Washington meeting, 884
- Labour estimates, 441-4, 1886-92
- Militia, survival program, personnel in training, etc., r/o, 1249
- Monetary policy, 101-2
- National health and welfare estimates, 2367
- Old Age Assistance Bill, 724
- Pensions, vesting rights, tax inducement, M., 776-7
- Pilotage, Port Weller-Sarnia area, 2516
- Prince Edward Island causeway, 1444
- Public Service superannuation fund, 762
- Public works estimates, 1443-4
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 922-4, 1497-8
- Trade, communist countries and Cuba, 1287-8
- Transport Department, business with aircraft companies, r/o, 2388
- Transport Department, purchase of planes, r/o, 2388
- Transportation royal commission, commissioners, personnel, expenses, etc., qu., 1688
- Unemployed, re-educating, number in training, etc., qu., 1244
- Unemployment, Cornwall area, 1887-8, 1890-2
- Unemployment Insurance Act, revising, 442
- Unemployment Insurance Advisory Committee, meeting, report, 432
- Unemployment Insurance Fund, 100, qu., 293, 1886-91
  - Securities, disposition of, 353, 1887
- Welland canal, removal of tolls, 1465, 2283, 3036
- Welland canal, twinning locks, 1515
- Welland, depressed area, 442-4
- Winter works program, 441-2
- Yukon Territory, picnic grounds expenditure, 2905

---

**Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages**

**McNaughton, General A.G.L.**

Retirement as Canadian chairman of International Joint Commission, 2609-12, 2658, 2961, 2965-6  
See also Columbia River—Treaty with U.S.

**McPhillips, Mr. A. D. (Victoria, B.C.)**

Shipping, Netherlands tug, admitting duty free, 809

**McQuillan, Mr. H. C. (Comox-Alberni)**

Citizenship and immigration estimates, 1748-50  
Continental shelf, offshore mineral rights, M. (Mr. Winch), 1710-2  
Flag referendum, M. (Mr. Regnier), 871-2  
Forestry estimates, 1716-8  
Old age pensioners and older workers, union dues from, 610  
Old Age Security Bill, 609-10  
Point of order—remarks of Mr. Broome, 1712; remarks of Miss LaMarsh, 1729-30  
Pulp and paper industry, Elk Falls plant, use of sawdust waste, 1717  
Tsimpsean Indian reserve, timber licence award, 1748-50

**McWilliam, Mr. G. R. (Northumberland-Miramichi)**

Address in Reply, 1010-2  
Bennett, Right Hon. R.B., portrait for parliament buildings, 1012, qu., 1339  
Burnt Church Indian reserve, road construction, tenders, qu., 1242  
Calabogie motor vessel, sale of, tenders, qu., 1241  
Camp Hill hospital, Halifax, dispensary staff, qu., 2385  
Chatham air station, gravel truck tie-up, 1011-2  
Chatham, CNR closing offices in, 1568  
Chignecto canal committee, meeting with Cabinet, qu., 2157  
Chignecto canal, survey, qu., 2251  
Emergency Measures Organization, N.S. headquarters, contract, qu., 1338  
Government contracts, gravel trucking, minimum rate clause, qu., 2386-7  
Government contracts, hiring of equipment, etc., minimum rates, 1011-2  
Miramichi river  
Channel, deepening, qu., 1692  
Fishery expenditures, 1955-1961, qu., 522  
Water shipping improvements, qu., 2249  
Navy ammunition depots  
Bedford, N.S., officers' grievance, qu., 852  
Civilian officers, grievances, qu., 2386  
Renous, pay periods, prevailing rates, 1567  
Northumberland strait, wave measurements, qu., 2483  
Prince Edward Island causeway, survey, qu., 397, qu., 2483  
Sheet Harbour, N.S., public building for, qu., 1242  
Trent canal, lock system, r/o, 2388  
Warning signals, Halifax area, tenders, qu., 2481

Measles vaccine, tests, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1917

**Meat**

Buffalo steak, availability, cost, etc., r/o (Mr. Herridge), 1249  
Human consumption, unfit for, protests, inquiry, qu. (Mr. Michaud), 756-7  
Inspection services, extending, 348, 578, 803-4, 1596, 2282-3  
Federal-provincial meeting, 2431-2  
Pork, grading of, 176

Medical insurance, see Health insurance

**Medical Research Council**

Disbursements, requests, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1918

**Members of Parliament**

Attendance, 1377-8, 2544, 2621  
Comparing with U.K., 2672  
Conduct in House, civil servant commenting on, 2298  
Decline in role of individual member, 996-7  
Indemnity, increasing  
M. (Mr. Fisher), 1937-40  
Press comment, 1939



**Members of Parliament—Cont.**

Member for Hull, M. (Mr. Churchill) to suspend for remainder of this day's sitting, agreed to on division, 1889-90

**Pensions**

Reduced by amount of old age pension, 565

Survivor benefits, 540

Widows and dependents, assistance for, 4

**Merchant marine, re-establishing, 1465**

**Merchant seamen, allowance similar to war veterans allowance for, see Civilian War**

**Pensions and Allowances Bill**

**Merchant Seamen Compensation Bill (orphans)—C-39. Mr. Carter**

1r., 34; M. for 2r., 2145-51

**Meunier, Mr. Adrien (Papineau)**

Address in Reply, 1075-9

Bilingualism, 1077

Government annuities advertisements in U.S. magazines, qu., 1248

Minorities, government attitude to, 1076-7

Montreal, housing situation, 1404-9

Power, national grid, 1076

Public works estimates, 1403-9

Quebec separatist movement, 1077

Underdeveloped countries, assistance, 1078

Vatican, ambassador to, 1077-8

**Mexico, independence anniversary gift of totem pole, 1608-9**

**Michaud, Mr. H. J. (Kent, N.B.)**

Address in Reply, 990-3

Agriculture estimates, 309-10

Atlantic provinces, economic conditions, 991-3

Campbellton-Dalhousie area, airport construction, qu., 1461

Campbellton-Dalhousie area, dredging operations, qu., 1249

Chignecto canal, 993

Fishermen, assistance for, 990

Kent, declaring surplus labour area, 433, 763

Léger, the late Senator Aurèle D., 990

Meat unfit for human consumption, protests, inquiry, qu., 756

Oyster fishery, transplanting program, 1129

Potatoes, price support, 309

Railway employees provident fund, changing, orders in council, qu., 2982

Unemployment insurance, fishermen, 990-1

**Michener, Hon. Roland, see Speaker; Speaker and Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements**

**Middle East, Palestine refugees, contributions since 1957, qu. (Mr. Cardin), 758**

**Middlesex West constituency, 223**

**Migratory birds, see Wildlife**

**Militia**

Emergency transport and equipment for, 1971

Governor General's Foot Guards, French Canadian personnel, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 1463, 1516

Political activities, permitting, 2629, 2840-1, 2888

Recruiting advertising, 1964

Recruiting from survival training program, 1960, 1971-3, 1977

Training, Catholic schools, Montreal, expenditures, r/o (Mr. Dupuis), 1922

See also Survival training program

**Milk**

Distribution in schools, 2268-9

Increasing consumption of, 129-30

Producer marketing boards, 2606

Producers, meeting with Cabinet, 2253

Production, by provinces, 1960-1961, qu. (Mr. Grills), 1693

---

**Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages**

**Milk—Cont.**

- Subsidy payments, 2050-1, 2606-7
- Cheese production, used for, 2488-9
- Eastern provinces, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 1340-1

**Milk powder**

- Donations to international relief agencies, 2294
- Price support, 1079-80, 1163, 1215
- Abolition, 2258
- Surplus disposal, 1620

**Milligan, Mr. C. A. (Prince Edward-Lennox)**

- Agriculture estimates, 344-5, 355
- Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1542-3
- Feed grain prices, 344-5
- Grain, acreage payments, 344-5, 355

**Mineral resources**

- Continental shelf, jurisdiction over, *see* Continental shelf
- Gaspé region, 830-1
- See also* Canadian National Railways Bill (C-67)
- Newfoundland, 1025-6, 1119
- Northern Manitoba, developing, railway line to, 769-73, 933-42, 963
- Northland, 123-5
- Nova Scotia, 1123

**Mines and Technical Surveys Department**

- Camp and field equipment, etc., 2025
- Estimates, 2024-37, 2360-6
- Geological survey, 2025-6
- Hydrographic service, sounding launches, replacing, 2025
- Surveys, Megantic area, 2025

**Mines, Forests and Waters Committee, personnel, 848****Minimum Wage Bill—C-42. Mr. Peters**

- 1r., 77; M. for 2r., 2972-8
- Referring to standing committee, 2975

**Mining industry, Brunswick mine, N.B., pumping shaft, permission, 2024, 2054****Minorities, government attitude to, 1076-7****Miramichi River**

- Channel deepening, study, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1692
- Water shipping improvements, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2249

**Miscellaneous Private Bills Committee**

- Personnel, 847
- Reports, first, concurred in, second, 2247; third, 2331; fourth, 2514; fifth, 2981

**Mitchell, Mr. D. R. (Sudbury)**

- Sudbury and Nickle Belt constituencies, NHA housing loans, legal fees, etc., qu., 2626-7

**Moncton, N.B.**

- Airport, municipal sewer service, qu. (Mr. Creaghan), 624
- Public building, 2090

**Monteith, Hon. J. W. (Minister of National Health and Welfare)**

- Blind persons allowance, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 396
- Blind Persons Bill, 636-7, 648-51, 727-30
- Cigarettes, ingredients in, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 523, 578
- Civil defence, Arnprior courses, eventual discontinuance, 1131, 1195
- Civil defence training for St. John Ambulance Corps, 143
- Curling championship, Saskatchewan rink, 1697
- Diefenbaker, Mr., attendance at office, 699
- Disabled persons allowances, regulations, 724
- Disabled Persons Bill, 666, 689, 730-7

**Monteith, Hon. J. W.—Cont.****Drugs**

- Advertising from U.S., 1643
  - And food, vitamin supplements, 634, 2562
  - Cost, etc., inquiry, 885
  - MER, withdrawn from market, 3083
  - Thalidomide, withdrawn from market, 2338
- Fitness and amateur sport program**
- Grants, 2605-6**
- Applications for, 16
  - For current fiscal year, 1515
  - Galt Terriers, 244
  - Manitoba, 2342
  - Olympics, 1968, grant to Calgary association, 2342
  - Scholarship-fellowship scheme, 1515
  - Training college, considering, 2641
- Health services, royal commission report, 17, 1516, 2255**
- Hepatitis, infectious, increase in, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 396**
- Hospital construction, dominion-provincial agreement, qu. (Mr. Racine), 1921**
- Hospital insurance, 582**
- Quebec province advertisements, 2564
- Indian reserve, Prophet River, B.C., situation, investigating, 2339, 2391, 2561, 2668**
- Measles vaccine, testing, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1917**
- Meat inspection services, 348, 578, 1596**
- Federal-provincial meeting, 2431-2
- Old age assistance, 531, 586**
- British Columbia and Quebec, 2895
- Old Age Assistance Bill, 569-71, 719-26**
- Old age pensions**
- Clark report, 581-2
  - Increase, eligibility of disability pensioners, 1515-6
  - National contributory plan, 531-2, 581-2
    - BNA Act amendment, 531, 582, 617
- Old Age Security Bill, 530-3, 580-6, 592, 617-8**
- Point of order—irrelevance, 2327**
- Poisons, sale of, using special bottles, 885**
- Poliomyelitis, Sabin oral vaccine, use of licensed, 1513-4**
- Social security payments, increase in, provincial programs, 1819**
- Unemployment assistance payments, Quebec, 2842**
- Welfare, national council, establishment of, research and training grants, statement, 2885-6**

**Montgomery, Mr. G. W. (Victoria-Carleton)**

- By-elections, constituency responsibility, 1614-5
- Firefighters, Canadian Corps of, service ribbon for, 2850
- House of Commons Bill (election writs for by-elections), 1614-5
- Rutherford, Brigadier, reference to, 2849
- Scott, Charles, reference to, 2849
- Veterans Affairs Committee reports, 2331, 2429
- Veterans' Land Bill, 2849-50

**Montmagny, Que., riverfront housing development, retaining wall, 1433-4****Montreal, Que.**

- Bridge tolls, abolition, intergovernment discussions, see Jacques Cartier Bridge; Victoria Bridge
- Champlain bridge
  - Approaches, 930
  - Tolls, 402, 930, 2285, 2340
- Harbour, park for, developing, 303-4, 930
- Housing, low-rental, on Blvd. des Trinitaires, 1404
- Housing situation, 1404-5, 1408-9
- Slum clearance and urban redevelopment, 1171-2

**Moose Jaw, Sask., air service, 2115****Moosonee, Ont.**

- Harbour development survey report, 143, 1401, M. (Mr. Peters) for papers, 1564-5

**More, Mr. K. H. (Regina City)**

- Curling championship, Saskatchewan rink, 1696-7
- Hospital Sweepstakes Bill, 279-80
- Interruptions, excessive, 696

**Morissette, Mr. Emilien (Rimouski)**

- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1657-9

**Morris, Mr. E. L. (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Trade and Commerce)**

- Agricultural products, imports, exports, 1961-1962, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 296
- Agricultural Stabilization Board, imports covered by, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 2249-50
- Agricultural Stabilization Board, products held, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 296
- Butter, production, consumption, in storage, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 295
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1645
- China, fisheries exports to, discussions, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1245
- Coal, commercial survey, qu., 2837-8
- Communist countries, exports to, 1956-1961, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 757-8
- Cuba, export permits, qu. (Mr. McIlraith), 759, 1461
- Dairy products, imports, 1961, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 299-300
- Economic problems, business-labour-government co-operation, steering committee, qu. (Mr. Dumas), 629
- Eggs, average prices, 1960-1961, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 297-8
- Elections Bill (age of voters), 1455-6
- Export control list, qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 759
  - Dynamite, removal from, qu. (Mr. Morton), 2625
- Exports, imports, 1956-1961, qu. (Mr. Broome), 2983
- Exports via U.S., 1952-1959, value of, r/o, 2838
- Farm income, 1949-1961, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 299
- Grain stored in eastern Canada, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 299
- Gross national product, national debt, per capita, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 755
- India, industrial fair, countries participating, 856
  - Canadian representation, qu. (Mr. Rouleau), 758
- Investment, foreign control of industries, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 1241
- Livestock exports, 1960-1961, qu. (Mr. Rogers), 2482
- Merchant Seamen Compensation Bill (orphans), 2145-8
- Metric system, adopting, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 2017
- Poultry imports, 1960-1961, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 296-9
- Productivity Council
  - Meetings of, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 294
  - Provincial, regional committees, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 299-300
  - Taylor, E.P., alleged refusal of re-appointment to, 1372-3
- Representation Bill (Halifax-Dartmouth and County), 77, 2595-6
- Sable island beacons, qu., 1782, 1920
- Transportation, development of national policy, M. (Mr. Regier), 2275-7
- Uranium contract with U.K., 2098-9, 2294

**Mortier Bay, see Newfoundland****Morton, Mr. M. D. (Davenport)**

- Address in Reply, 1136-8
- Adult education research council, M. (Mr. Pitman), 658-60
- Brock Acceptance Company Bill, 2686-7
- Crime, organized, Mafia control, 1039
- Davenport constituency, ethnic composition, 1138
- Dynamite, removal from strategic list, qu., 2625
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1305-11
- Education, federal assistance, special committee to study, M., 2039-42
- European Common Market, 1136-7, 1308-9
- Exchequer Court Divorce Jurisdiction Bill, 2540-1
- Interest Bill (finance charges), 600-1
- Municipal finance, 1137-8
- Muttart Development Corporation Ltd. Bill, 1535
- National unity, 1138
- Niagara peninsula, industrial development, 1306
- Parliamentary Proctor and Costs Taxation Bill, 2600-1
- Point of order—money bill, 2600-1; remarks of Mr. Howard, 3123
- Private enterprise, government control, 1264
- Representation Bill (Northwest Territories), 1232
- Unemployment statistics, 805

**Morton, Mr. M. D.—Cont.**

- United Church of Canada Bill, 2451, 2535
- Vancouver, B.C., bridge or tunnel to Sea island, M. (Mr. Drysdale), 2636-7
- Winter works program, extending, 1252

**Motions for papers**

- Beauceville, Que., public building (Mr. Racine), stands, 3099-100
- British North America Act, repatriating, correspondence (Mr. Pickersgill), 2251
- Building tradesmen, wages rates status (Mr. Winch), 1784-5
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation program "Youth Wants to Know" (Mr. Pickersgill), 2019
- Canadian National Railways, sale of old rails (Mr. Brassard, Lapointe), 1342
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill (C-38), briefs, letters, etc., presented (Mr. Howard), 3099
- East coast ferry, Argenta terminal (Mr. Tucker), 1342, (Mr. Pickersgill), 2019
- Economic forecast, latest periodic report (Mr. Pickersgill), 2071-82, negated, 2081-2
- Fort William, public building for (Mr. Badanai), 2252
- Grain, sale to China, agreement, contracts (Mr. McIlraith), negated, 853-5
- Immigration, admitting wives of Canadian citizens (Mr. Pickersgill), 3100
- Imports, orders fixing duties on (Mr. Benidickson), 2486
- Indian reserve, Kitamaat, B.C., road connection (Mr. Howard), 398
- Indian reserve, Tsimpsean, B.C., timber sales (Mr. Howard), 2486-8, negated, 2487, negated, 2838-9
- Indians
  - Handicrafts, imports from Japan (Mr. Howard), 398
  - Mackenzie district, treaty provisions (Mr. Howard), negated, 1565
  - Port Arthur constituency (Mr. Fisher), 2486
- Lakehead airport, facilities (Mr. Fisher), 2019
- Longlac, Ont., post office for (Mr. Fisher), 2019
- Moosonee, Ont., harbour development survey (Mr. Peters), 1564-5
- National defence property purchase, Coquitlam, B.C. (Mr. Regier), 2486
- Order in council P.C. 1961-1012 (Mr. McIlraith), 1785
- Ottawa, crown land disposal (Mr. McIlraith), 2486
- Papalia, J., release from prison (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 2838
- Port Hood, N.S., breakwater-causeway (Mr. Caron), 1785
- Power, national grid (Mr. Argue), 631
- Quebecair service, lower St. Lawrence (Mr. McIlraith), 1341
- Roads to resources, Amos-Mattagami (Mr. Martel), 2486
- Springhill, N.S., railway line (Mr. Pickersgill), 1564
- Territorial waters, negotiations (Mr. Howard), transferred to notices of motions, 631-2
- Thunder Bay area, Ont., experimental station for (Mr. Badanai), 2253
- Trade, export strategic list (Mr. McIlraith), 1783-4
- Trans-Canada Highway, second route (Mr. Argue), 632
- Unemployment questionnaire, DBS, 1956 and 1962 (Mr. Carter), 2488
- University grants, Quebec (Mr. Cardin), 398
- Withdrawn or dropped, 631, 1341-2, 1783, 2018-9, 2839
  - For reasons given, see Procedure
- Yarmouth, N.S., lighthouse replacement (Mr. Pickersgill), 632

**Muir, Mr. G. R. (Lisgar)**

- Agriculture estimates, 1203-4
- Evangelical Mennonite Mission Conference Bill, 1987, 2302
- Grain, acreage payments, 268-70
- Irrigation and water storage, 1204
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2206

**Muir, Mr. Robert (Cape Breton North and Victoria)**

- Coal, Rand commission report, interdepartmental committee recommendations, 663
- Icebreaker service for North Sydney, 976
- National parks, extending winter works program, 1737

**Municipal Improvements Assistance Act, implementing, 447****Municipalities**

- Federal assistance, 1137-8, 1445-7, 2636-7, 2691
- Grants in lieu of taxes, 2699
- Loan fund, establishing, 409, 442, 449, 485, 490, 501-4, 510, 1258, 1432, 1446, 2637
  - Provincial autonomy, affecting, 1319
- Rural, tax burden, 1084

**Municipalities—Cont.**

- Urban renewal, 1258, 1376-7, 1412-3, 1432, 1445-7
  - Loans for, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 628-9
  - Research institute, establishing, 1405
- Winter works program, 405-18, 434-50, 459-76, 481-511, 986-7, 1019, 1073, 1165, 1299
  - Federal assistance, 7-8
  - Gatineau constituency, in, 489-90
  - Inadequacy, 407-16, 444-8, 459-61, 483-6, 491-4, 507-11, 983, 1062-3
  - Moose Jaw-Lake Centre constituency, in, 488-9
  - New Brunswick, 416-7
  - Period extended to May 31st, 1252
  - Projects approved, qu. (Mr. Martel), 625-7, r/o (Mr. Racine), 1249
  - Quebec province, in, 418, 436-7, 475-6, 496-501, r/o (Mr. Paul), 855, 1150
  - Sales tax on materials used, removing, 410, 485
  - Statutory basis for, 445-7
  - Suggestions from municipalities, 409-10, 441-2, 495-6, 502-3, 510

- Murphy, Mr. J. W. (Lambton West)
  - Cuba, trade with, U.S. reference, 662
  - Water pollution, Great Lakes, 2340

Museum, Canadian historical, establishing, 2905

Museum, National Aviation, pamphlets, printing costs, qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 1340

**Mustard seed**

- Bringing under Wheat Board, 2196, 2199, 2220-1, 2229-32
- See also Grain Bills

Muttart Development Corporation Ltd. Bill—S-7. Mr. Maloney  
2r., 1535; com., 3r., 1838; R. A., 2153

Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada Bill—S-3. Mr. Weichel  
2r., 1390-1; com., 3r., 1838; R. A., 2153

NATO, see North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Nanaimo, B.C., new construction, industrial expansion, 1073-4

Nanaimo constituency, changing name to Nanaimo-Cowichan-The Islands, 1072  
See also Representation Bill (C-46)

**Nasserden, Mr. E. (Rosthern)**

- Feed and seed grain, prairie provinces, federal assistance, 1639
- Fishermen, assistance, comparing with farmers, 390
- Grain, acreage payments, 341-3
- Interest Bill (finance charges), 29-30, 595-7
- Irrigation and water storage, 1206-7
- Unemployment Insurance Act, benefits for seasonal farm labourers, M. (Mr. Rapp), 1810-1

National anthem, see National Sovereignty Bill

National debt, see Debt, Public

**National Defence Department**

- Estimates, 1946-64, 1968-87, 1996-2015, 2366-7
- Grant to Middleton hospital, see Hospitals
- Headquarters staffs, 1953-8
- North Bay housing, see North Bay, Ont.
- Prevailing rates employees, Toronto area, r/o (Mr. Herridge), 853
- Senior officers, expressing critical opinions freely, 808
  - Naval padre, remarks critical of CBC programs, 859
- Tri-service hospital, Ottawa, qu. (Mr. Argue), 623

**National development**

- References generally, 71-2
- See also Northern development

National Energy Board, resignation of secretary, 2391, 2431

---

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**National Energy Board Bill** (drainage works)—C-33. Mr. Thomas  
1r., 33; M. for 2r., 2302-8

**National Film Board**

Equipment offer to schools, withdrawn, qu. (Mr. Cardin), 852  
Location, changing, stills laboratory for Ottawa, 479  
Productions, 1956-1961, qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 1921-2

**National flag**, see Flag of Canada Bill; National Sovereignty Bill

**National Health and Welfare Department**

Estimates, 2367  
Welfare grants, research and training, establishment of, 2885-6

**National parks**

Bruce peninsula, 2058  
Contradictory positions on, 1047  
Employees, prevailing rates, r/o (Mr. Robichaud), 2983  
Gatineau, new observatory site, 2026  
Grey county watershed, 2062-3  
Maritime, skiing facilities, developing, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1239  
Mount Revelstoke park, 2038  
Personnel, facilities, etc., r/o (Mr. Herridge), 2984  
Wood supply for officials' homes, 2064  
Terra Nova park, employment policy, 2039  
Terra Nova park, placing ship *Bounty* in, 403  
Winter works program, expenditures, 2037-8  
Winter works program, extending to May 31st, 1737  
Wood Buffalo park, 2067-8  
Prospecting in, 176  
Wood supplied for officials' homes, 2064-5  
See also Trans-Canada Highway

**National Productivity Council**, see Productivity Council

**National Research Council**, estimates, 2015

**National resources**, see Natural resources

**National Revenue Department**

Customs branch, Ottawa offices, 3053  
Customs branch, Vancouver, B.C., improving office, 2634

**National service**, see Defence

**National sovereignty**, 1989-93

**National Sovereignty Bill** (flag, anthem, national day)—C-25. Mr. Allard  
1r., 32; M. for 2r., 1988-96

**National sports council**, see Fitness and Amateur Sport, National Advisory Council on

**National unity**, 20-1, 113-4, 180-3, 566, 1138, 1140  
Progressive Conservative Party attitude, 187-92, 1005  
Speech of Mr. Pearson in Quebec, 188-91, 233-4  
Through education, 2040  
See also Quebec (province)—Separatist movement

**Natural gas**, see Oil and gas

**Natural resources**

Development program, 2691-2  
Management and use, consultation with provinces, 2  
Ownership and control, 2396, 2401  
Provincial give-away programs, 2422  
Resources for Tomorrow conference, see Conservation

**Navy**

Ammunition depots, civilian officers, grievances, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2386

**Note:** See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Navy—Cont.**

- Anti-submarine program, 2835
- Bedford, N.S., magazine, duty officers' grievance, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 852
- Bounty offered as training ship, 304
- Destroyer escorts, Canadian-made, armament, speed, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 523
- Dockyard employees, wage rates, qu. (Mr. Winch), 1245
- Estimates, 2366-7
- Point Edward base, prevailing rates employees, wages, qu. (Mr. Granger), 294-5
- Renous, N.B., magazine, prevailing rates employees, pay periods, protests, 1567
- Shelling of U.S. coast, investigation, court-martial, 348, 1131
- Shipbuilding and procurement program, 2835-6
  - Contracts, allocation by maritime commission, 2895, 3036
  - Contracts, placing abroad, protests, 3101
- Skeena*, submarine search, Pacific coast, 1131

**Negotiable Instruments in English and French Bill—C-18. Mr. Pigeon**

- 1r., 31-2
- See also Financial Administration Bill

**Nelson, B.C., vocational school, erection of, 1227****Nesbitt, Mr. W. B. (Oxford)**

- Cuba, trials of prisoners in, representations, 2160
- External affairs estimates, 2314

**New Brunswick**

- Economic conditions, 104-5
- Lack of assistance from previous federal government, 1022-3

**New Democratic Party**

- Argue, Hazen, resignation from party, 1095
  - See also Argue
- Fundamental difference from other parties, 167
- Herridge, Mr., new House leader, 977
- Ontario provincial by-elections, 201, 217-8, 1135
- Other parties using ideas of, 1260
- Policies, 1260-5
- References to, 169-70, 1132-3
- Relationship with Canadian Labour Congress, 2443-7
- Small labour clique in control, 1095, 1132, 1135

**New Guinea, Netherlands New Guinea, situation in, negotiating, 35****New Year, Chinese, greetings, 527-8****Newfoundland**

- By-election, Labrador constituency, 1612-3
- Economic situation, 1117-20
- Forestry units, see Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill
- Industrial development under Premier Smallwood, 132-5
- Mortier Bay, transshipment port, 1422
- Public works expenditures in, 1421-3
- Trading position, change in, 1024-6

**Niagara Falls, Ont., civil defence, using armoury, 1962-3****Niagara falls, water diversion, 2082-3****Niagara River, small craft, protection for, 2989-90****Nielsen, Mr. Erik (Yukon)**

- Address in Reply, 121-5
- Atomic weapons, 2000-1
- British North America Act Amdt. Bill (representation for territories in Senate), 32-3, 2222-8
- Dawson City festival, restoration of Palace Grand theatre, 2063-4, 2088, 2369
- Doukhobors, Sons of Freedom, moving into northern areas, 2283
- Mineral resources in northern Canada, 123-5
- Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2063-8, 2085-9



**Nielsen, Mr. Erik—Cont.**

## Northern development

Disinterest shown by Liberal Party, 2063-8

Housing program, 2085-9

Under present government, 121-4

Northern Transportation Company, Ltd., freight movement, r/o, 2627

Oil and gas exploration, 123

Privilege—remarks of Mr. Pickersgill, 2087

Representation Bill (Northwest Territories), 31, 1230-5, 1394, 1451

Senate representation for northland, 122

Social services for territories, 125

**Nixon, Mr. G. E. (Algoma West)**

Automotive aftermarket, statistical study, undertaking, qu., 627

Dawson City, restoration of Palace Grand theatre, 2063

Northern affairs employee, R. Gurr, qu., 1248

Sault Ste. Marie airport terminal, 17

Sault Ste. Marie, old stone house, historic site, 2063

Transport Department purchasing jet plane, qu., 850

**Noble, Mr. P. V. (Grey North)**

Dawson City festival, 2062

Grey county watershed, national park, 2062-3

Lamprey control, 145

London, Ont., fisheries research station, relocating, 2893

**North Atlantic Treaty Organization**

Atomic weapons, 1984

Policy, Canadian representations, 2488

Storing on Canadian sites, 577, 1949

Canadian forces

Air squadrons, strike attack role, 1983-6, 1997-2001

Atomic weapons for, 1463-4, 1569, 2999

Brigade group, 1949

CF-104 squadrons, 2107

Atomic weapons, 1983-7, 1996-9, 2012-3, 3113

Storage on French soil, 1996

Bases, 1996

Honest John missile battery, 1987

Nuclear warheads, 1949-50

Training heads, 635

Conference of representative citizens of NATO nations, see Atlantic Convention

Conventional mobile forces, 1950-1, 1955, 2521

Secretary general, visit to Washington, 761

**North Bay, Ont.**

Military housing projects, 636

Missile base at, see Defence—Bomarc system

**Northern Affairs and National Resources Department**

Estimates, 2037-9, 2054-71, 2082-9, 2367-70, 2583-95, 2897-905, 2958-69

Item 729, not resuming discussion on, 2897-904, 2905-6, 2925

Gurr, R., employment of, qu. (Mr. Nixon), 1248

Hydraulics division officials, water resources branch, r/o (Mr. Herridge), 1694

Wilderman, J.J., employment of, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2478

**Northern development**

Disinterest of Liberal Party, 2063-9

Government program, 121-5, 2067

Based on Liberal Party plan, 2065-9

Northern Ontario Pipe Line Crown Corporation, effect of municipal taxation on, 2667, 2892

Northern Rhodesia, adopting democratic constitution, 1294

Northern Transportation Company, Ltd., freight movement, r/o (Mr. Nielsen), 2627

Northumberland Strait, wave measurements, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2483

---

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Northwest Territories**

Administration of justice, expenditures, 2358  
 Parliamentary representation, see British North America Act Amdt. Bill (C-28); Representation Bill (C-14)

**Nowlan, Hon. George C.** (Minister of National Revenue)

Books banned in Canada, list of, 3105  
 Broadcast Governors, Dr. E. Forsey, membership, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1242  
 Broadcasting CKNX, Wingham, Ont., fire damage, CBC assisting, 1594  
 Broadcasting, "Operation Freedom" programs, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1340  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation  
   Montreal office sites, 243, 857  
   Programs  
     Hockey, Allan cup finals, 2664, 3037  
     Hockey, coverage of play-off games, 2285  
     Life of Mr. Duplessis, protests, 401  
     "Parade", The Lighthouse, J. Templeton, 349, 400-1  
     "Quest", protests, 856-7  
     "Youth Wants to Know", rules infraction, 1196  
 Customs Bill, 2155, 3052-4, 3063-5  
 Dumping duty evasion by electrical goods and other companies, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 2250  
 Electoral Boundaries Commission Bill, 3047-8  
 Labour estimates, 411  
 Logging companies, U.S.-owned, revenue loss through failure of, 433  
 Plywood, Japanese quotas, 1194  
 Privilege—remarks of Mr. Howard, 3123  
 Representation Bill (Northwest Territories), amdt., 1392-4, 1451  
 Shipping, Netherlands tug, admitting, temporary permit, 859  
 Sydney, N.S., growth forecast, 2162  
 Television, French network facilities for Magdalen islands, considering, 2986, 3107  
 Textiles, Hong Kong quotas, 2340, 2987

**Nuclear weapons**, see Atomic weapons

**Nugent, Mr. Terry** (Edmonton-Strathcona)

Bill of Rights (naturalized citizens), 519-20  
 Cochin Pipe Lines Ltd. Bill, 1534-5, 1755-7  
 Divorce bills, 3118-9  
 Flag of Canada and official anthem, committee, M. (Mr. Pigeon), 325-7  
 Interest Bill (finance charges), 601-2  
 Labour estimates, 1793  
 Merchant Seamen Compensation Bill (orphans), 2148-50  
 Parliamentary Proctor and Costs Taxation Bill, 2601-2  
 Transportation, development of national policy, M. (Mr. Regier), 2275-6

**Oaths of Office Bill** (pro forma), 1

**O'Hurley, Hon. Raymond** (Minister of Defence Production)

Air Force base, St. Jean, Que., window cleaning contracts, qu. (Mr. Dupuis), 2623-4  
 Aircraft  
   CF-104, production on schedule, cost including dual trainers, 2107  
   CL-41 trainer, Canadair contract, considering, 1867-8, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1922, 2520  
   CL-41 trainer, engine changes, considering, 2022  
   CL-44 freighter, negotiations, 2844  
   F104G simulators, sale to Italy, 928  
 Bobcat vehicle, contracts, discussion with Canadian Car, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2017  
 Calabogie motor vessel, sale of, tenders, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1241  
 Canadian Arsenals Limited, Lindsay, Ont. plant, sale, considering, 146  
 College Militaire Royal, chimney repairs, qu. (Mr. Dupuis), 1782  
 College Militaire Royal, window cleaning contracts, qu. (Mr. Dupuis), 2623-4  
 Emergency Measures Organization, N.S. headquarters, tenders, contract, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1338  
 National defence property purchase, Coquitlam, B.C., tenders, M. (Mr. Regier) for papers, 2486  
 Naval shipbuilding contracts, allocation of, 3101  
 Ottawa, crown land disposal, qu. (Mr. McIlraith), 2482  
 Pittsburgh township, Ont., surplus land disposal, 3108  
 Sarnia, Ont., land expropriations, qu. (Mr. Godin), 1248  
 Warning sirens, Halifax area, tenders, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2481

**Oil and gas**

- Athabasca tar sands, blasting, *see* Atomic energy
- Explorations in northland, 123
- Export permits, recovery provisions, 2306
- Newfoundland refinery, 1120
- Oil exports to U.S., voluntary control, 36, 1048
- Summerside, P.E.I., test hole drilling, *qu.* (Mr. Peters), 288
- United States market, developing, 1534

**Oil and gas industry**

- Canadian participation, 2447-8, 2451, 2708
- Research and development, encouraging, 1048-9, 2708-9

**Oil seeds and vegetable oils, trade mission to Europe, recommendations, 1396-8****Okanagan Boundary constituency, 1298-9****Old age assistance**

- British Columbia, in, 2895
- Consultation with provinces on changes in, 570-1, 586, 719-20, 724
- Liberal Party proposals, 571-2, 590
- Maximum payments and income ceilings, increasing
  - Cost of, 570, 720
  - Provincial ability to finance, 725-6
  - See also* Old Age Assistance Bill
- Means test, 721
  - National welfare council study, 726
- Payments, special, under unemployment assistance, 531, 569, 720, 725
  - Income ceiling, new regulations, 1128
- Provinces determine upper limit, dominion pays 50 per cent of cost, 531
- Quebec, in, 2895
- Regulations, administration, 724
- Retroactive payments if provincial legislation delayed, 724

**Old Age Assistance Bill (amdt.)—C-55. Minister of National Health and Welfare res., 286, 569-72, 636; 1r., 636; 2r., 719-23; com., 723-6; 3r., 726; R. A., 908****Old age pensioners**

- Improved legislation for, introducing, 1345
- Seeking union dues from, 610

**Old age pensions**

- Clark study of U.S. system, implementing, 535-7, 541-5, 557-61, 581-8, 592-3
- Comparing with other countries, 580-1, 585-6, 617-8
- Cost of living, tying to, 616-7
- Increase of \$10, 83, 218, 1150
  - Cost of, 532, 580
  - Depreciated value of approximately \$6, 556
  - Effective February 1, 580
  - Landlords raising rents to match, 564-5, 1041
  - See also* Old Age Security Bill
- Increase since 1957, taxes raised to meet, 690-1, 1043
- Increasing
  - Political considerations affecting, 534-8, 546, 582, 588, 607-11, 617
  - To \$75, 93, 533-5, 543, 564, 584, 589-92, 640, 2866
    - At age 60, 694
    - Instead of \$85, 677
  - To \$100, with means test, 612-3
- Liberal Party proposals, 531-7, 543, 559-60, 570-2, 584-5, 589-93, 672-7, 697, 2861
  - Comparing with former CCF Party program, 538-9
  - Not involving further taxation, 533-4, 582, 589-91, 1008
- National contributory plan, 74-5, 93, 531-2, 581-4, 608
  - Benefits at age 65, reduced benefits at 62, 531-2, 581
  - Capital development fund, using as, 540
  - Constitutionality raised to justify inaction, 542-6, 558-60, 590-1, 605-7, 611, 642, 677-8, 691-2, 697-8
  - Financing, 539-40, 581-2, 608-9, 642
  - Portability, 535, 539, 589, 593
  - Private pension plans place in, 581-2

**Old age pensions—Cont.****National contributory plan—Cont.**

Self-employed, tax concessions for, 540

Survivor and disability benefits, 539-40

BNA Act amdt., section 94A, 531, 544, 567, 582, 595, 604-6, 617-8, 673

Clark report on, 605

Correspondence with provinces, 74-5, text, 76, 349, 543, tabled, 579, 585, text, 619-21, 623

Neill, A.W., late member for Comox-Alberni, on, 609

Other pensions reduced by amount of payments under, 565

Present system, 73-4

Reviewing, 640-2, 669-71, 700, 1152-3, 1174-5, 1311

See also Old Age Security Bill

Saskatchewan, supplementary allowance, 612, 618

Status of fund, 1101-2, 2689

Reductions in contributions to, 2706

See also Social security

**Old Age Security Bill (amdt.)—C-54. Minister of National Health and Welfare**

res., 286, 530-47, 555-69; 1r., 569; 2r., 580-95, 602-18; com., 618; 3r., 636; R. A., 908

**Older workers**

Employment problems, 539, 723, 776, 781

Seeking union dues from, 610

**Ontario**

By-elections, results, 15, 39, 60-1

Co-operation with U.S. and Ottawa in fighting organized crime, 2937

Royal commission on crime, 1841-2

Federal observer attending, 2342-3, 2355-7

**Opposition**

Function of, 153, 961

Obstructionism by, charges of, see Estimates—Supplementary; House of Commons—Business of the House

Organized clique interfering in speeches of, 1791-2

Reading prepared speeches, 1279

**Orders in Council**

Criticism of P.C. 1961-1012, 2218-9

Government by, 1328, 1332-6, 2212-3

**Organization of American States**

Canada joining, 115-6, 1608-9, qu., (Mr. Matheson), 2983, 3000

**Ormiston, Mr. J. N. (Melville)**

Point of order—anticipating motion on order paper, 2194-5

Wheat Board Bill (constitution and powers), 662

**Ottawa, Ont.**

Booklet "Ottawa Airport", cost, etc., qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 1339

Chaudiere bridge, repairs, 2095

Civic administration, incompetence, 1450

Confederation Heights, government buildings, Eskimo art, native wood, 1381, 2489-90, 2561

Crown land, disposal of, r/o (Miss LaMarsh), 526

Independent valuation obtained, qu. (Mr. McIlraith), 2387, 2482, M. for papers, 2486

Forestry building, Montreal road, lumber industry representations, 2561

Government buildings, construction program, 1379-81, 1401-2

**Ottawa River, Macdonald-Cartier bridge, calling tenders, 1382****Outer Space, see Space, Outer****Pacific Great Eastern Railway, CNR purchase of, 1096, 1131, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1340****Pacific Western Airlines Ltd., operating subsidy, 2099-100, 2111-21**

Substituting for cancelled mail contract, 2118-21

**Palestine refugees**, see Middle East

**Pallett, Mr. John** (Parliamentary Secretary to Prime Minister)

Disabled Persons Bill, 698  
 Exchequer Court Divorce Jurisdiction Bill, 2535  
 Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill (application to civil service), 686-7  
 Industry department, M. (Mr. Beech), 3008-10  
 Labour estimates, 408, 1827, 1847-50, 1897, 1935  
 Point of order—referring to previous speech, 675; remarks of Mr. Cardin, 1141; personal attacks, 1144; estimates, scope of discussion, 1952; irrelevance, 2072; personal attacks, 2129; irrelevance, 2326  
 Procedure Committee personnel, 2337  
 Public Service, collective bargaining, 686-7  
 Striking committee report, 847-50  
 Technical and vocational training, 1827, 1847-50

**Parizeau, Mr. Roger** (Lac St. Jean)

Alma airport, improvements to, 2432  
 Canadian National Railways, bilingual cheques, 2840  
 Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 791

**Parliament**

Attitude of Government to, 360, 703, 1326-8, 1926, 2007, 2212-4, 2262, 2924-5  
 Control of expenditures, 2191-2, 2619-22, 3028-9  
 Dictatorial rather than democratic trend, 996-7  
 Dissolution of 1940, 3043-4  
 Dissolution on April 19, prime minister's statement, 3124, 3127  
 Early dissolution of, 2609, 2936-7, 3029, 3034  
 Sovereignty threatened by regulation-making powers of statutory bodies, 1328-9  
 Tearing down institution of, 1956

**Parliament buildings**

Centre Block  
 Correcting clocks, 1196  
 Members trapped in elevator, 1196  
 Tunnel to, completing, 2562, 3126  
 East Block, bilingual signs, 2888  
 West Block  
 Lounge for secretaries, providing, 2889  
 Renovation, 1379, 1402, 2094, 2844  
 Sir John A. Macdonald's office, 2094-5

**Parliament Hill**

Snow removal at main gate, 1345  
 Supreme Court building, demolition, 2094

**Parliamentary Press Gallery**, see Press Gallery

**Parliamentary procedure**, see Procedure

**Parliamentary Proctor and Costs Taxation Bill—C-41.** Mr. Peters

1r., 77; M. for 2r., 2597-602

**Parliamentary Restaurant**

Joint committee personnel, 849-50  
 Menu to commemorate lady M.P.'s, 2359-60  
 Staff positions, Civil Service Commission report, M. for approval, agreed to, 1686

**Parliamentary secretaries**, appointments, 4-5

**Pascoe, Mr. J. E.** (Moose Jaw-Lake Centre)

Blind Persons Bill, 647  
 Community pasture emergency program, 1215-6  
 Grain, acreage payments, 264-7  
 Grain, developing market in Iraq, 633  
 Moose Jaw, air service, 2115  
 Moose Jaw water storage dams, 1216  
 Winter works program, 487-9

- Patronage**, 1400, 1405, 1412, 1436-7  
Remarks of Civil Service Commissioner Hughes, 3038, 3106
- Paul, Mr. Rémi** (Berthier-Maskinongé-Delanaudière)  
Federal payments to provinces, 2936  
Flag of Canada and official anthem, committee, M. (Mr. Pigeon), 327  
Juvenile Delinquents Act, review of, M. (Mr. Aiken), 2180-2  
Old Age Security Bill, 565-9  
Point of order—irrelevance, 2235  
Postal items, taxing, 349  
Winter works program, Quebec province, r/o, 855
- Payne, Mr. W. H.** (Coast-Capilano)  
Merchant Seamen Compensation Bill (orphans), 2151
- Peace River**, power development, application from B.C., 480-1, 1097, 2968
- Pearson, Hon. L. B.** (Algoma East; Leader of the Opposition)  
Address in Reply, amdt., 37-57  
Postponing debate on, 7  
Agricultural products, marketing, 334  
Agriculture estimates, 333-8  
Air Force, Voodoo squadrons, 2004, 2009  
Aircraft, CF-104, production delay, cost increase, 2107  
Aircraft, Voodoo, production, 2011-2  
Atomic tests  
Moratorium on, prime minister's remarks, 3035  
Policy, 3003-4  
Resumption of by U.S., Canadian view, 2563, 2887, 2970  
Atomic weapons and information, U.S.-USSR agreeing to withhold, 3024  
Atomic weapons for Canadian forces, 41-2, 1250-1, 1294, 1463  
Emergency availability, 1986, 1999-2003, 2008-11  
Joint control, U.S. offering, 2204  
Bank of Canada annual report, study by standing committee, 1694  
Bank of Canada, former governor James Coyne, 39, 55-6, 3071-3  
Belgian trade minister, visit, 1560  
Blind Persons Bill, 637  
Bomarc system, 2009  
SAGE component, 2004  
Brazil, expropriating Canadian companies, representations, 2430  
British Guiana, remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 708  
Budget, 2718-9  
Date of presentation, 1566, 2158, 2518  
Deficits, 55, 1638, 3066-70  
Opportunity to debate, 2637-8, 3028-9  
Presentation night, extending time of sitting, 2693  
References to, 3065-78  
Buenos Aires, Argentina, gift to "Plaza Canada" in, 1609-10  
Business of the House, adhering to order of, 2900, 2903, 3029  
Business of the House, charge of obstructing, 3034-5  
Cabinet ministers, personal staff, 51  
Cabinet ministers, pilgrimage to Quebec, 38  
Canada-U.S. agreement on duty rates, 1560  
Canada-U.S. Committee on Joint Defence, meeting, 173, 928  
*Canadian Economic Outlook for 1957*, 3066-7  
Centenary celebration plans, 1637  
Chicago water diversion, 50  
Civil defence, 2139-42  
Continuity of government, 2139-40  
Closure rule, eliminating, 41  
Columbia river  
New proposals from B.C., 2984  
Treaty with U.S.  
Committee study of, 16, 2616-8  
McNaughton, General, on, M. under S.O. 26, 2608-10, 2616-8  
Taking up in External Affairs Committee, 2965-8  
Ratification, prior approval by House, 2020, 2984  
Communist colonialism, 40

**Pearson, Hon. L. B.—Cont.**

- Cuba, trade with, 398, 950-9
  - Area control list, 662, 708
  - Dynamite, shipments to, 909-10, 950-2, 956-9
  - Re-exporting U.S. goods, precautions, 480
- Day, J.E., U.S. Postmaster General, presence in House gallery, 1035
- Debt, public, and taxes, increase in, 54-5, 3070-3
- Dictators, reference to, 2621
- Disabled Persons Bill, 666-7, 675-81, 687-92
- Disarmament committee meeting
  - No atomic tests during, representations, 2887
  - Prime minister attending, 760, 879-80
  - Priority for agreement on atomic tests, 1592-3
  - Proposals by nonaligned powers, 3024-5
  - Speech of Mr. Green, tabling, 2024
- Dollar, exchange rate, 711
  - International Monetary Fund on, 973
  - "Manipulation" charge, 804-5, 3073
- Drought conditions in west, representations, 3100
- Easter recess, 1699, 2662, 2839-40
- Economic conditions, 41, 50-7, 3065-71, 3077-8
  - Comparing with U.S., 679
  - Realistic appraisal termed "doom and gloom", 3078
  - Remarks of Mr. Towers, 238
- Ecuador, communist trend, remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 708
- Ecuador, trade with, export control, 708
- Election date, June 18th, 3034-5
- Election promises, fulfilling, 56
- Emergency Measures Organization, 2139-42
- Emergency measures, prime minister directing from Sussex street shelter, 1981
- Estimates
  - Item 729, not resuming consideration, 2900-2
  - Opportunity to discuss, 2139
  - Supplementary, absence of responsible ministers, 2260
- European Common Market
  - Britain joining
    - Accra conference, remarks of Canadian ministers, 43-7, 3074-5
    - Canada's position, 43-50
    - Negotiations, Canadian participation, 803, 880-1
    - Paris speech of Lord Privy Seal, 47-8, 3074
    - Prime ministers conference, calling, 632, 2488, 2560
    - Remarks of Belgian trade minister, 1597
  - Canadian position, 12, 44
  - Professor Hallstein, visiting Canada, 2640-1
  - United States negotiations with, remarks of prime minister, 429
- Export Credits Insurance Bill, 909-12, 948-59
- External affairs, 40, 55-6
- External affairs estimates, 1604-10, 1625-7, 2970, 3003-4, 3024-6
- Federal-provincial joint programs, 687-90
  - National Liberal rally of January 1961, on, 680-1
  - Remarks in Quebec speech, 191, 234, 687-8
- Flag referendum, M. (Mr. Regnier), 876-7
- Government expenditures, economies suggested, 680
- Government expenditures, increase in, 3066
- Government publicity and propaganda, 51-2
- Grain
  - Acreage payments, 41, 334-8
  - Exports, credit sales, 336-7
  - Exports to China, 72, 337-8, 948
    - Sixth contract, statement, 2248
  - International wheat agreement, 1252-3
  - Surplus disposal policy, 336-8
- Gross national product, increase in, 3067-9
- Hamilton, Mr. A., welcome to on return following illness, 2247
- Hardie, the late M.A., 3-4
- Income tax, budget changes, 3066
- Indochina, situation, truce commissions, 1604-7
  - Canadian personnel, smuggling by, 1684
- International balance of payments, 3072-3, 3077

**Pearson, Hon. L. B.—Cont.**

- International Monetary Fund, Washington meeting, 884
- Investment, government approval, 1263
- Legislative program, 2158, 2662, 2839-40, 3034
- Liberal Party rally at Queen's university, 89
- McNaughton, General, leaving International Joint Commission, 2609-11, 2657-8, 2965-6
- Mexican cabinet minister, visit of, 2247
- Mexico, independence anniversary gift, 1609
- Monetary policy, government responsibility, 3071-2
- National defence estimates, 1976-86, 1997-2013
- NATO
  - Air division, new role, atomic weapons, 1983-6, 1997-2001, 2013
  - CF-104 squadrons, 2107
  - New Guinea, situation in, 35
  - Old age pensions, 83
    - Contributory insurance system, Liberal proposals, 676-7, 691
    - Increases, taxes raised to meet, 690-1
    - National contributory plan
      - Constitutional amendment, 677-8
      - Correspondence with provinces, 349
  - Parliament, control of expenditures, 3028-9
  - Personal attacks, minister making on those unable to reply in House, 675-6
  - Point of order—allegation by Mr. Fulton, 232-4; no alteration made in *Hansard*, 234; oral question, broad subject, ministerial comment, 711; Mr. Diefenbaker, inference, 1463; opportunity to reply to previous speaker, 2612-4; debating provincial budget, 2934
  - Prince Edward Island, causeway construction, 3033
  - References to Mr. Pearson, international affairs, in, 1142-6, 1631
  - Royal Bank of Canada, U.S. court action against, 2253
  - St. Laurent, Mr., birthday tribute, 429
  - Skating champions, visit of, 2937
  - Social security, 666-7, 676-81
  - Supply Bill, 3028-30, 3065-79
  - Supply, M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) for committee, 7
  - Survival training program, graduates, availability, 1976-8
  - Textiles, trade in, world agreement for regulating, 855, 928
  - Throne speech, distribution, 38-9
  - Tibetan refugees, assistance for, 3026
  - Tight money, 3071-2
  - Trade, 42-51, 3073-7
    - Atlantic community, 43-4, 3074
    - Britain, with, 3073-4
    - Communist countries, with, 42, 3073
    - Communist offensive, 44
    - Export control, strategic materials, 948-58
    - Japan, export restrictions, resentment, 1193
    - Japan, scrap iron exports to, 952-3
  - Transportation royal commission recommendations, implementing, 78
  - Unemployment, 41, 53-4, 3066, 3070-1
  - United Nations bond issue, 1625-7
    - Reference to world court, 1625-6
  - United Nations, financial obligations, 1625-7
  - United States, ambassador to, Ritchie appointment, 751
  - United States space flight, astronaut Col. John Glenn, 1035
  - Uranium contract with U.K., 12, 399, 803, 1568, 2640, 3037
  - Uranium, non-nuclear uses, research study, 2893, 2986, 3038
  - War veterans allowance, 1460
  - "Yellow peril", remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 712

**Penitentiaries**

- Commissioner's report, printed at Kingston prison by inmates, 712
- Construction, new projects, 1382
- Escapes from, qu. (Mr. Howard), 289
- One year sentence and over for commitment, arrangement with provinces, 1098
- Quebec province, construction in, 2162
- Western Canada, new institution for, site, 1597
- See also Doukhobors

**Pension Act**, provisions contrary to Bill of Rights, 1758



**Pension Bill** (judicial appeal)—C-21. Mr. McIntosh  
1r., 32; M. for 2r., 1758-62

**Pension Commission**

Administration, comments on, 1758-62  
Medical advisers, applications for positions, r/o (Mr. Benidickson), 2485  
Oath of office, qu. (Mr. McIntosh), 1240

**Pensions**

Basic minimum pension with contributory plan added to, Mr. Pearson on, 691  
See also Old age pensions—Liberal Party proposals  
Disability, recipients, eligibility for old age pension increase, 1460, 1515-6  
Earlier vesting rights, tax inducement for employers providing, M. (Mr. McMillan), 776-83  
Industrial, non-contributory, decreasing, r/o (Mr. Caron), 1564  
Industrial plans, old age pension payments affecting, 777  
National plan, 721-4  
Committee of House should study, 723  
Industry and unions, position, developing acceptable tax regulations, 722-3, 779  
Portable pensions, 74-5, 721-3, 776-83  
See also Old age pensions  
See also Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill

**Permanent Court of Arbitration**, membership assessment, 1610

**Peterborough constituency**, Transport Department expenditures, r/o (Mr. Pitman), 2251

**Peters, Mr. Arnold** (Timiskaming)

Address in Reply, amdt., 1083-6  
Agricultural assistance, equal application, 1218-9  
Agricultural products, national marketing boards, 2264-7  
Agricultural rehabilitation and development, 1218-9  
Agriculture, 1083-6  
Agriculture estimates, 1199-203, 1218-9, 2263-7  
Armed forces, insurance covering death on leave, 1221  
Bill of Rights, printing, distribution, 2944-6  
Bills of Exchange Bill (instalment purchases), 77  
Blind Persons Bill, 643-5  
Butter, surplus, 2264-7  
Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1706-7  
Chairman's ruling, appeal from, 1500  
Community pastures, 2263-4  
Corn, freight assistance, 2607  
Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2491-6, amdt., 2533-4, amdt., 2544, 2550-6  
Dairy industry, 2264-5  
Dairy products, price support, 2050, 2606-7  
Disabled Persons Bill, 705, 713-5  
Divorce Bill (C-43), 77  
Divorce bills, 3061-2, 3115-24  
Divorce, royal commission to study procedure, establishing, 3061, 3107  
European Common Market, negotiations, Canadian participation, 1193  
Exchequer Court Divorce Jurisdiction Bill, 77, 2535-8  
Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1522-4, 1534  
Feed grain and fodder, duty-free entry, 1202-3  
Feed grain and fodder, shortage in Manitoba, 1568  
Finance estimates, 1221-3  
Fodder bank program, taking in northern Ontario, 1200-3  
Freight rates, 1084  
Gerand Acceptance Company Bill, 2907  
Grain  
Delivery quotas, 2195, 2887  
International market, competition, 2195-6  
International wheat agreement, ratification of, 1686, 2193  
Marketing, study by Saskatchewan wheat pool, 2194  
Pool of 1960-1961, final payment, 2337  
Sale to China, statement, 2248  
Grain Bill (rapeseed and mustard seed—S-19), 2853-5, 2897  
Greymac Mortgage Corporation Bill, 3055  
Housing, 1389-90, 1399-400  
Housing, unsatisfactory materials used, 1442

**Peters, Mr. Arnold—Cont.**

- Immigration, 1699
- Labour estimates, 470, 1802-4, 1825-8
- Labour, housing contractors exploiting, 1442
- Labour unions, trusteeship abuses, 2552-3
- Minimum Wage Bill, 77, 2972-5
- Moosonee, port development, survey report, 1401, M. for papers, 1564
- Municipalities, rural, tax burden, 1084
- National capital plan, 1401-2
- National Energy Board Bill (drainage works), 2306-7
- National producers marketing boards, 1085-6
- Old Age Assistance Bill, 722-3
- Parliamentary Proctor and Costs Taxation Bill, 77, 2597-9
- Pensions, national plan, committee study, 722-3
- Potatoes, Canadian championship for Timiskaming, 1083
- Power grid, establishment of, M., 419-21
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, increasing benefits, M. (Mr. Argue), 1587-8
- Public printing and stationery estimates, 2943-6
- Public Works Department
  - Annual report, 1400
  - Estimates, 1389-90, 1399-402, 2095
  - Patronage, 1400
- Reference to Mr. Browne (Vancouver-Kingsway), 2943-4
- Rutherford, Brigadier, reference to, 2849
- Sessional employees, holiday arrangements, 3108
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, amdt., 1499-500
- Summerside, P.E.I., test hole drilling, qu., 288
- Supply Bill, 2143
- Survival training program, graduates, organization, 1974-6
- Technical and vocational training, 1802-4, 1826-8
- Unemployment statistics, 470
- Uranium contract with U.K., 2098-9
- Veterans' Land Bill, 2848-9
- West Block renovation, 1402
- West Block, Sir John A. Macdonald's office, 2095
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2193-6

**Physical fitness**, see *Fitness and amateur sport*

**Pickersgill, Hon. J. W. (Bonavista-Twillingate)**

- Address in Reply, 1091, 1150-5
- Advertising, foreign radio and TV, taxation policy, 146
- Agricultural assistance, equal distribution, 316-7
- Agricultural products marketing boards, 1091
- Agriculture Department, travel and removal expenses, 2291
- Agriculture estimates, 316-7, 359-60, 1207, 2291-4
- Aircraft
  - Arrow cancellation, 2010
  - CF-101B, 2010
  - CS2F Trackers, transfer of overhaul and repair facilities, 2301
- Arctic regions, welfare workers touring in government chartered aircraft, 2559, 2989
- Armed forces, housing, construction loans for, 2014-5
- Assiniboine river diversion, 2083-4
- Atlantic provinces projects commission, establishing, 576-7
- Atomic weapons, Canadian forces, for, 2010
- Atomic weapons, emergency availability, 2000, 2006, 2011
- Autair Helicopter Service, polar shelf contract, 2028, 2361-6
- Bank of Canada, former governor Coyne, 3071-2
- Bell Island, labour surplus area, 80
- Bilingualism, Liberal Party leaders, 1151
- Bill of Rights, BNA Act amdt. bill consistent with, 37
- Bill of Rights (naturalized citizens), 29, 512-8
- Blind Persons Bill, 641-3, 649
- Bounty*, government accepting for placement in Terra Nova park, 403
- Bureaucracy, 2364-5
- Business of the House
  - Motion for papers transferred to notices of motion, debatability, 2071
  - Order of, change in, 1197
  - Questions, starred, restraint in use of, 1250

**Pickersgill, Hon. J. W.—Cont.****Business of the House—Cont.**

- Resuming debate on Address in Reply, 520, 530, 661
- By-elections, calling, 1611-7
- CFQC-TV Saskatoon satellite station permit, 2488, 2517, 2563
- Cabinet solidarity, 2924-8
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, "Youth Wants to Know"
  - M. for papers, 2019
  - Rules infraction, 1099, 1196
- Canadian Economic Outlook for 1957*, publication, 2071-81
- Canadian Economic Outlook for 1962*, tabling, 1638
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1197-8
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Optic Lake-Chisel Lake), 772, 941
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Whitecourt branch line), 814-5
- Churchill, Man., relocating townsite, 809, 931-2, 1097, 2933, 2988
- Citizenship and immigration estimates, 1740, 1752-4, 1777, 2298-300
- Citizenship, lists of recipients, availability, 1595
- Civil Service Commission estimates, 2300
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 773-4, 888-90
- Closure, 1956, 2006, 2071, 2076, 2325, 2906
- Coal, subventions within maritimes, 2033-5
- Coastal Fisheries Protection Bill (twelve mile fishing zone), 381-4
- Cockshutt company, sale to U.S., 400
- Cold storage facilities, 2292
- Columbia river treaty, 2328, 2588-94
- Conservative government of Mackenzie Bowell, 3042
- Constitution, amending, correspondence with provinces, M. for papers, 2251
- Copyright Bill, 1096
- Corn, freight assistance, 2607
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2401, 2422-3, 2448-9, 2461, 2473-4, 2490-1, 2550-4, 2574-82
  - Referring to standing committee, 2401, 2423
- Crown Corporations (Provincial Tax and Fees) Bill, 1557-8
- Customs Bill, 3064-5
- Dawson City, restoring Palace Grand theatre, 2056-61, 2065, 2368-9, 2585
- Debts to Crown, writing off, 2346-7
- Dictators, reference to, 2620
- Diefenbaker, Mr., absence from office, 698-702
- Diefenbaker, Mr., 22nd anniversary of election to Parliament, 2164
- Disabled Persons Bill, 671-3, 695-704
- Dollar, exchange rate, 81
- Doukhobor problem, troop exercises in area of, 2357
- Drainage and conservation projects in eastern Canada, 1207
- Economic conditions, 1895
- Economic forecast, latest periodic report, M. for papers, 2071-4, 2081
- Elections
  - Campaign expenditures, special committee to study, M., 1940-3
  - General election date, 2342
  - Promises, Liberal Party record, 1152-5
- Elections Bill (campaign contributions), 2372-3
- Electoral Boundaries Commission Bill, 2649-52, 2668-71, 2678-9, 3040-9
- Eskimos, Newfoundland, federal grant for, 2904
- Estimates
  - Details lacking, 2026
  - Expediting passage to meet government commitments, 1851, 1900, 1915, 2347-8
    - More government than opposition speakers, 2058-9
  - Supplementary
    - Complete new budget through, 2312-3
    - Inclusion in budget white paper, 2642
    - New business, 2679
    - Parliamentary secretary putting through, 2362-6
    - Postponing discussion until minister is present, 2312-3, 2322-3
    - Procedure, 2262
- European Common Market
  - Britain joining, 2201
    - Accra conference, remarks of Mr. Hees, 2120
    - Paris speech of Lord Privy Seal, report given Canada, tabling, 144
  - Experimental farm, Ottawa, theft of butterfly collection, 1295
  - External affairs estimates, 1609, 1632-3, 2312-3, 3025-6

**Pickersgill, Hon. J. W.—Cont.**

- Federal-provincial joint programs, compensation formula, 1881-5
- Ferry service, east coast, Argentia terminal, M. for papers, 2019
- Ferry service, Wood Island-Cariboo, 2099, 3103-4
- Finance estimates, 1220-5, 2345-8
- Finance, provincial loans from U.S., 1924
- Fish, price support, 392
- Fisheries estimates, 372-6, 385-93, 2350
- Fisheries Improvement Loans Bill, 1545-7, 1554, 1575
- Fisheries research building, St. John's, Nfld., 2893
- Fishermen, assistance, comparing with farmers, 372-6, 385-92
- Fishermen, storm damage, federal assistance, 528, 1196
- Flag question, 1151
- Forest research, firefighting methods, 1227
- Forests, reforestation, 1227-8
- Gambo, Nfld., sub-post office, establishing, 1598
- Geological survey, summer work for students, 2025
- Government expenditures, economies suggested, 701
- Grain
  - Acreage payments, 316-7
  - Crowsnest pass rates, 2921
  - Exports to communist countries, 359-60
  - Sale to China, order in council, 2212-4
- Hospital and health insurance, 1152-3
- Hospital insurance, government employees and dependents abroad, 1222
- House of Commons Bill (election writs for by-elections), 31, 1611-7
- Immigrants, family allowance to children, increase, 2279
- Immigration
  - Chinese, illegal entries, 17, 1869
  - Chinese, restriction, 1154
  - Overseas offices and staffs, increasing, 2282
  - Regulations, new, 11
    - Chinese, unrelated to Canadians, admitted under, 1253
    - Skilled workers, admissions under, 2255
  - Wives of Canadian citizens, admitting, M. for papers, 3100
- Immigration Act, amending, 16, 2562
- Income tax, private utilities, 2345
- Indian Affairs Branch official, comment about member of parliament, 2298
- Indian reserves
  - Sarnia, Ont., land disposal, 36
  - Tsimpsean, B.C., timber licence tenders, 1752-4
- Indians
  - Doig River, B.C., school conditions, 2893, 3040
  - Northwestern Canada, housing program, 2086-7
  - Prophet River, B.C., hepatitis epidemic, 2299-300, 2339, 2391, 2561
  - Provincial jurisdiction, 1777
  - School teachers, political activities, 2559
- Information, government refusing, 2010-1
- Judges Bill (additional Ontario judges), 2395, 2436-40
- Labour estimates, 1788-92, 1851, 1857-8, 1881-5, 1892-8, 1932-7
- Legislation, hypothetical measure, 2395, 2436-40, 2669-70
- Lobster trap indemnity account, 2350
- Lumber industry, inspection regulations, 883
- Mail couriers, rural, increasing remuneration, 665
- Mexico, independence anniversary gift of totem pole, 1609
- Mines and technical surveys estimates, 2024-35, 2361-6
- National defence estimates, 1964, 2000, 2010-5, 2366
- National health and welfare estimates, 2367
- Newfoundland, railway, changing to standard gauge, 3036
- Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2039, 2056-66, 2083-8, 2369, 2584-94, 2904
  - Item 729, not resuming consideration, 2901-2, 2905-6
- Northern development, Liberal Party plan, 2065-6
- Northwest Territories, political activity of public servants, 2521, 2559
- Old age pensions, 642, 1152-3
  - Clark report, 557-9
  - National contributory plan, constitutional amendment, 697-8
  - Prime minister's former position on, 1153, 1174-5
- Old Age Security Bill, 555-60

**Pickersgill, Hon. J. W.—Cont.**

Ottawa *Journal* libel, 2058, 2293

Outer space, joint development for peaceful purposes, 1098

Pacific Western Airlines, subsidy, 2100, 2118-9

Parliament, Government attitude to, 360, 2212-4, 2262, 2924-5

Personal attacks, member making on war veterans, 642

Pilots, St. Lawrence river, strike, 2639

Point of order—scope of debate on address in reply, 166; estimates, scope of discussion, 309-13; oral question, irrelevant reply, 577; order of business, adhering to, 661; bill, 2r., scope of discussion, 862-3; relevance, 913; bill similar to resolution on order paper, 1096; discussing matter House gave decision on, 1099; point of order, using to advance argument, 1141; no suggestion of untruth, 1143; decorum, 1143, 1160; remarks of Mr. Beech, 1174-5; allowing discussion on point of order, 1175; bill effecting constitutional amendment, 1229; bill reprinted after it is in possession of House, 1235; reviving debate, 1268; members assumed to prepare own speeches, 1275; bill, principle concerning first clause, 1492-3; departure from previous rulings, 1503; irrelevance, 1529, 1572; relevance, 1629; point of order on question of privilege, 1790-1; questions of privilege restricting debate, 1791; curtailing debate, 1825-6; estimates, discussing principle of law on, 1861; question of privilege in order, 1866; question of privilege may not be raised during vote, 1885-6; committee proceedings, House inquiry limited to report of, 1889; estimates, scope of discussion, 2005; documents tabled, procedure, 2020; information offered, question need not go on order paper, 2023; irrelevance, 2057; imputing motives, 2078-9; estimates, member completing series of questions on item, 2112; estimates, scope of discussion, 2118; question in order, 2204; relevance, 2194; correcting misstatement, 2219; bill, committee stage, amdt., 2221, 2229-32; estimates, scope of discussion, 2321-2; Chair instructing member, 2327; relevance, 2328; supplementary question, 2342; referring to previous debate, 2371; bill, amdt. in committee, discussing on merits, 2464-5; question within responsibility of minister, 2897; estimates, arbitrary change of item under discussion, 2901-2

Post office construction, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, 764, 2097

Potatoes, crop losses, compensation, 2293

Power, national grid, correspondence with provinces, 1923, 1968, 2020

Power, national grid, feasibility study, 2052

Prince Edward Island causeway report, 35

Privilege—authorship of speech, remarks of Mr. Hees, 1268; alteration in *Hansard*, addition of quotation marks, 1459; use of word "obstruction", 1502-3; imputing motives, 1616; use of term "jealousy", 2061; remarks of Mr. Nielsen, 2066; member using point of order to get into debate, 2072; misquotation, 2079-80; member to speak from seat other than own, 2403; imputing motives, 2517; misrepresentation in *Ottawa Journal*, 2557; House of Commons control of expenditures, 2621-2; member to speak from seat other than own, 2639; remarks of finance minister, 2642

Privy Council estimates, M. to reduce item, 2921-8

Procedure Committee, M. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2164-9

Provincial royal commissions, federal observers, 2357

Public works estimates, 2090-7

Publications, foreign competition, regulations, 142, 2922-7

Publications royal commission, 2925

Race track near Ottawa, 2292-3, 2392, 2584

Red river floodway, 2084-5, 2489, 2588-9, 2987

Redistribution, constitutional requirement, 1039

Refugees, Hungarian, 1331, 1632

Refugees, tubercular, admission, 3026

Representation Bill (Northwest Territories), 1235

Reserve Mines, N.S., post office, location, 479, 2090

Returns ordered, not yet made, list of, 763, 809

St. Boniface, Man., unemployed, directing to survival courses, 635-6, 665

Salvation Army Bill, 2222

Senate reform, 1153-4

Small Businesses Loans Bill, 1478-81, 1501-2

Social security, Liberal Party expenditures, 671, 699-700

Social security payments, increase in, 1820

Soviet imperialism, remarks of Mr. Green, 1632-3

Speaker, compliments to, 3126-7

Speech by, number of interruptions during, 696-7

Springhill, N.S., railway line, disposal of, 80-1, 663, M. for papers, 1564

Stanfield, R.L., Nova Scotia premier, war services, qu., 2385

Supply bills, 511, 2143, 2523

M., "Committee rise and report progress", 3080

**Pickersgill, Hon. J. W.—Cont.**

- Sydney, N.S., heavy water plant for, 2985  
 Sydney, N.S., growth forecast, 2162  
 Tax changes, minister other than finance minister proposing, 2923-4  
 Technical and vocational training, approved projects, list of municipalities, 1788-9, 1822  
 Technical and vocational training for persons on early retirement, 1857-8  
 Terra Nova park, employment policy, 2039  
 Territorial waters, 12-mile limit, negotiations, 302, M. (Mr. Howard), 684, 2519-20  
 Thrasher, Mr., birthday greetings to, 1478  
 Trade, British proposals, 2641  
 Trans-Canada Highway, second route, 142  
 Transport planes, use by ministers for political purposes, 3039  
 Unemployment, 1893-8  
   Prime minister's statements, 1932-6  
 Unemployment Insurance Act, benefits for seasonal farm labourers, M. (Mr. Rapp), 1806-8  
 Unemployment Insurance Fund, 1892-6  
 Universities, French-language, world congress, grant, 1225  
 Uranium contract with U.K., 2098, 2109-10, 2294-5  
 Veterans affairs estimates, 2015  
 Veterans, Hong Kong, forced labour award, 1220  
 Veterans, world war I, 365-day regulation, 890  
 Vocational training, Ontario, including Italian community, 1568  
 Walker, Mr., TV press interview, repeating, 1567  
 War Service Grants Bill, 797  
 West Block, renovation, Sir John A. Macdonald's office, 2094-5  
 West Indies, assisting smaller islands, gift of ships, 2490  
 Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2211-15  
 Wood Island, P.E.I., harbour dredging contract, qu., 1246, qu., 2250  
 Yarmouth, N.S., lighthouse replacement, M. for papers, 632, qu., 754  
 Yarmouth, N.S., wharf construction, qu., 2387

**Pigeon, Mr. L. J. (Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm)**

- Address in Reply, 111-6  
 Agriculture estimates, 356  
 Agriculture, Quebec production, 1318-9  
 Assumption river, dredging, 1402  
 Blind Persons Bill, 640, 729  
 Butter, subsidy payments, eastern provinces, qu., 1341  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation  
   Fees paid to P. Lacoste and N. Hudon, 2640  
   Michaud, Yves, employment of, qu., 1690  
   Sauvé, Mrs. Maurice, employment of, qu., 1690  
 Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-St. Anne des Monts), 1651, 1705-6  
 Chateau Laurier, rental of rooms for political convention, 3102  
 Cheese factories, eastern provinces, federal grants, qu., 1690  
 Coast guard service, bilingualism, 2430  
 Commonwealth of Nations, 114-5  
 Criminal Code, amendment affecting boxing contests, introducing, 2516  
 Crop insurance, Quebec request, qu., 295, 1586  
 Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1316-9  
 Eskimos, new Quebec, educational system, 2160  
 Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1519-22  
 Flag, 114  
   Designs proposed by Liberals, 804, 1419, 1698, 2896  
 Flag of Canada and official anthem, committee, M., 319-22  
 Forestry Department, appointing French-speaking assistant deputy minister, 1640  
 Gander, Nfld., airport, qu., 624  
 Gaspé peninsula, development of, 111-3  
 Hospital insurance, alleged bankruptcy of Quebec plan, 1096-7  
 Hospital Sweepstakes Bill, 274  
 Housing, CMHC loans in Quebec, qu., 301  
 Jacques Cartier bridge, toll collections, qu., 624  
 Jacques Cartier bridge, toll convictions, qu., 295  
 Joliette, airport for, 3037  
 Lottery Bill, 33  
 Milk, subsidy payments, eastern provinces, qu., 1340  
 Montreal bridges, tolls, 2664  
 National Sovereignty Bill (flag, anthem, national day), 1991-2  
 National unity, 113-4

**Pigeon, Mr. L. J.—Cont.**

- Negotiable Instruments in English and French Bill, 31-2
- Organization of American States, 115-6
- Point of order—irrelevance, 1517
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, increasing benefits, M. (Mr. Argue), 1586
- Public works estimates, 1402-3, 2092
- St. Lawrence Seaway, employment of A. Bergeron, qu., 395
- Sewage disposal systems, 1403
- Soviet Union, loans, gifts to, world war II, r/o, 1463
- Sulphur Converting Corporation project, 1735
- Textile imports from Hong Kong, 2340
- Trade, competition, 1317-8
- Trade missions and fairs, 1318
- Trans-Canada Highway, north shore route, 1402-3
- Unemployment, 437-41
- Victoria bridge, toll collections, qu., 624
- Water pollution, creation of control division, M. (Mr. Herridge), 2507-8
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2198, 2214-5
- Winter works program, 436-7

**Pilotage**

- Disputes, labour minister should deal with, 2947
- Fees, Port Weller-Samia area, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 850, 2516
- Investigating problems of, 2659-62
- Motor launch, Les Escoumains, pilots paying for, 2558
- St. Lawrence river pilots, strike of, 2515-6, 2557-8, 2561, 2628-9, 2639, 2843, 2946-7
- Legality of, settlement efforts, 2658-62, 2843, 2889-90, 2936
- Public inquiry, holding, 2947
- Settlement arranged, 2988
- Shipping hazards during, 2659-62
- Telephone cable damaged during, 2662

Pincher Creek, Alta., heavy water plant for, 2985

**Pipe lines**

- "Canada first" policy, 1756
- Canadian participation, 1756-7
- Drainage laws, application, see National Energy Board Bill
- National Energy Board taking over Parliament's responsibility, 1754-6

**Pitman, Mr. Walter G. (Peterborough)**

- Adult education research council, M., 651-5
- Advertising, commercial, committee to survey, M. (Mr. MacRae), 1362-3
- Agricultural Stabilization Board, imports covered by, qu., 2249
- Bill of Rights, Lever Brothers using, qu., 2250, 2938
- Bill of Rights, printing, distribution, 2938-9
- Blind Persons Bill, 637-9
- Brock Acceptance Company Bill, 2686
- CL-41 trainer, Canadair production, 2520
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), 1649-50
- Canadian Westinghouse Co., closing air brake division, 2985-6
- Children of War Dead (Education Assistance) Bill, 893
- Civil defence
  - Committee to study, 2125-6, 2134
  - Sirens, tests, qu., 1242-3
  - Warning system, 1980-1
- Copyright convention, M. (Mr. Dorion), 3022-3
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2472, 2494-5, amdt., 2532-3, 2551
- Deficit financing, 470-1
- Drugs, cost, etc., inquiry, 858
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1319-25
- Education and training, 1324
- Education, federal assistance, special committee to study, M. (Mr. Morton), 2042-3
- Elections, campaign expenditures, special committee to study, M. (Mr. Pickersgill), 1944-6
- Emergency Measures Organization, 2123-8, 2134
- Operation "Tocsin B", 2126-7
  - Simulated attack, bomb damage, r/o, 301
  - Siren failures, installations, qu., 293

**Pitman, Mr. Walter G.—Cont.**

- Fallout shelter policy, 2123-8, 2134
- Voice of Women, government representation, 142
- Fallout shelters, NHA loans for, qus., 1243, 1920, 2124
- Ottawa, in, qu., 2626
- Government departments, information division personnel, r/o, 1463
- Governor General's Foot Guards, French Canadian personnel, qu., 1463, 1516
- House of Commons Bill (election writs for by-elections), 1615-6
- Industry department, M. (Mr. Beech), 3010-1
- Juvenile Delinquents Act, review of, M. (Mr. Aiken), 2182
- Labour estimates, 411-5, 470-4, 1829-37, 1845-8, 1930-1
- Meat inspection services, extending, 803-4
- Federal-provincial meeting, 2431
- Municipalities, loans for urban renewal, qu., 628
- Ndar, Bernard, immigration application, status of, 577
- Old Age Security Bill, 616-7
- Peace research institute, government support, 1251-2
- Peterborough, CMHC legal advisers, r/o, 1463
- Peterborough constituency, Transport Department expenditures, r/o, 2251
- Poisons, sale of, special bottles, 885
- Productivity Council, meetings of, qu., 294
- Productivity Council, reappointment refused by E.P. Taylor, 1345
- Public Service, summer employment, competition 62-50, applicants, r/o, 2018
- Small business loans, 1961, qu., 1243, 1467-9, qu., 2837
- Peterborough applications, 1467
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 924-5, 1467-70, 1496
- Social security expenditures, comparing with other countries, 638
- Survival training program, 1959-62
- Recruiting pamphlet, qu., 628
- Trainee statistics, r/o, 525-6
- Technical and vocational training, 1829-37, 1845-8, 2043
- Graduates, qu., 2626
- Institutions, etc., r/o, 1463
- Unemployed attending in 1961, qu., 2626
- Trade, competition, mergers to meet, 1323-4
- Trade, export, labour content, 1321
- Transportation royal commission, employment of Mr. Heakes, qu., 1243
- Trent canal, tolls, considering, 1639
- Trent canal, water flow near Peterborough, r/o, 2018
- Unemployed, retraining program, 472-4
- Communities participating, etc., r/o, 630
- Unemployment, 411-5
- Surplus manpower areas, new industries in, qu., 395
- Unemployment insurance, 1930-1
- For survival trainees, 480
- Universities, loans for student residences, qu., 628
- Uranium contract with U.K., 12
- Vocational training enrolment, Ontario, r/o, 630
- Winter works, 411-5, 474

Pittsburgh township, Ont., surplus land disposal, 3108

Plywood industry, import quotas, Japanese, negotiations, 1128-9, 1194

Poisons, sale of, using special bottles, 885

**Polar continental shelf project, 2026-9**

- Exchange of information with Russia, 2027-8
- Helicopter services, tenders, 2028, 2360-4
- Hudson Bay and Labrador, including, 2028-9
- Jurisdiction, leases and royalties, 2026-9
- Mould Bay base camp, prefabricated buildings, 2027

**Polaris Pipe Lines Bill—S-13. Mr. Baldwin**

2r., 2221; com., 3r., 2451; R. A., 2541

Poliomyelitis, Sabin oral vaccine, use of licensed, 1513-4

Political parties, two-party system, 1942



- Pollution**, see Air pollution ; Water pollution
- Pork**, see Meat
- Port Arthur, Ont.**, seaway terminal, opening date, 2989, 3104
- Port Arthur Shipbuilding Limited**, repair and construction contracts, 1955-1961 and 1962, *qus.* (Mr. Fisher), 2622
- Port Hood, N.S.**, breakwater-causeway at, M. (Mr. Caron) for papers, 1785
- Portugal**, military aid under NATO, 243-4
- Post Office Bill (amdt.)—C-88**. Postmaster General  
Ir., 3084
- Post Office Department**  
Budan, Karl, and Mrs., Algoma Mills, Ont., employment request, *qu.* (Mr. Herridge), 1340  
Deficit in, 2666  
Diplomatic mail privileges, abusing, 1098, 3001  
"Do it now" slogan, use on letters, *qu.* (Mr. Tucker), 1338  
Employees, reducing staff, 353  
Letters to National Revenue Department, requiring postage, 1643  
Lotteries, pools, use of mails, regulating, *qu.* (Mr. Fisher), 1918  
News release, French version, 886  
Postal director competition, French-speaking area, bilingual not specified, 108-9  
Postal items, taxing, 349, 432
- Post offices**  
Architecture, comments on, 1400  
Construction  
Policy, easing, 1422  
Revenue range \$15,000-20,000, *qu.* (Mr. Benidickson), 2251  
Revenue range \$40,000-60,000, *qu.* (Mr. Benidickson), 2018  
Counters, equipping with ball point pens, 886  
Gambo, Nfld., sub-post office for, 1598  
Longlac, Ont., *qu.* (Mr. Fisher), 2019  
Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, lack of construction in, 764, 2097  
Revenue post offices, Hudson's Bay Company premises, r/o (Mr. Howard), 630  
Small, construction, supplementary list, 2097  
Small, winter works program, 707, 1381, *qu.* (Mr. Racine), 2156, *qu.*, 2248-9  
Weston, Man., 1427  
*See also particular locations*
- Postage stamps**  
Commemorative  
Duncan Campbell Scott, Canadian poet, 2161  
Present minister, of, 3103  
New issue, design, 762  
Special Christmas issue, representations, *qu.* (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 396-7
- Postal rates**  
Changes in, effect of, *qu.* (Mr. Fisher), 1338-9  
Magazine *Northern Neighbours*, reclassifying for mailing purposes, 3101-2  
Second class mail crossing borders, sharing revenue, 808
- Postal service**  
Christmas mail, Montreal, delayed delivery, 146  
Letter carrier service, requirements, Abbotsford request, *qu.* (Mr. Hicks), 295  
Liberal Party mail delivered to NDP headquarters, 1194  
Mail contracts, Beauce constituency, Que., renewals, tenders, *qus.* (Mr. Racine), 627  
Mail, non-delivery of, 37  
Newfoundland, in, 1028  
Rural couriers, remuneration, increasing, 665  
Two-a-day delivery, 1041
- Potatoes**  
British market for, considering, 2987  
Crop losses in P.E.I., compensation, 2293

**Potatoes—Cont.**

- Marketing facilities, 1084
- Price support, 309, 317
- Timiskaming constituency, Canadian championship, 1083

**Poultry**

- Imports, 1960-1961, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 296-9
- Tariff protection, 1081-2

**Power**

- East Saint John, N.B., thermal plant, 198-200, 208, 211
  - Exports
    - British Columbia sale to U.S., 75, 419-20
      - Agreement on, 2594
    - On exchange basis, 422
    - Policy, changing, 2594
    - Restrictive policy, 1092-3, 1100
    - Vested rights, 119-20
    - See also Columbia River
  - Long-distance transmission, research, 419, 423
  - National grid, developing, see Power grid
  - New Brunswick extending facilities, federal assistance, minister's statement, 2155
  - New Brunswick-Nova Scotia grid system, 1116
  - Peace river, developing, see Peace River
  - Thermal plants, from, 422-4
    - Pithead, establishing at, correspondence with N.B. and N.S., 2036
    - See also Coal
  - See also Atomic energy; Columbia River
- Power grid, National, 72, 144-5, 198, 1076, 1100, 1115-7**
- Central province remaining outside, 2021
  - Economic feasibility, 188-9, 423, 578
    - Study of, 2052
  - Establishment of, M. (Mr. Peters), 419-26
  - Federal-provincial conference, 1786-7, 1922-3
    - Correspondence with provinces, 174-5, 578, M. (Mr. Argue) for papers, 631, 858, 931, 971, 1343-4, 1923, 1968, 2020-1
  - Provincial autonomy, affecting, 420-6
  - Provincial premiers, meeting suggested by Premier Bennett, 578
  - Thermal units, Saskatchewan lignite for, 2032-3, 2036

**Prairie Farm Assistance Act**

- Extending to all Canada, 1211-2, 1588
- Increasing benefits, M. (Mr. Argue), 1580-9
- Inspectors taking crop reports, Assiniboia constituency, qu. (Mr. Argue), 1562-3
- Liberal Party use of, 338
- Payments, 314, 318, 361-2, 1581-4, 1589
  - Increasing, 94, 255-7, 358, 362

**Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act**

- Nationwide extension, 1205-7, 1212, 1219
- Small projects under, 1219

**Pratt, Mr. John (Jacques Cartier-Lasalle)**

- Criminal Code Bill (nuisance), 829-30
- Water pollution, 829-30

**Press Gallery**

- Members, stone carvings of, considering, 2563-4
- Robinson, the late Judith, tribute to, 784

**Pressure vessels, imports, boilermakers' representations, 1174-5****Price-fixing, seeking information as to agreements on, 2499, 2541-3****Prince Edward Island**

- Causeway, 3111
  - Construction of, statement, 3033
- Surveys, reports, 35-6, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 397, 1388, 1444, qus., 2483

**Printing Bureau**, see Public Printing and Stationery Department

**Printing of Parliament**, joint committee personnel, 849

**Prisoners**, rehabilitation, see Justice, Administration of

#### Private enterprise

- Growth of welfare state under, 563-4, 1320
- Not responsible to over-all interests of community, 1280
- Progressive Conservative position, 183-4
- References generally, 19, 1869
- Subsidizing, 947

#### Private members' resolutions

- Adult education research council, establishment of (Mr. Pitman), 651-60
- Advertising, fraudulent and misleading, appointing survey committee (Mr. MacRae), 1358-67
- Continental shelf, offshore mineral rights (Mr. Winch), 1708-15
- Education, federal assistance, special committee to study (Mr. Morton), 2039-47
- Elections, campaign expenditures, limiting, special committee to study (Mr. Pickersgill), 1940-6
- Flag of Canada and official anthem, special committee to study (Mr. Pigeon), 319-28
- Flag referendum (Mr. Regnier), 868-77
- Health insurance (Mr. Martin, Timmins), 2855-64
- Industry, Department of, establishing (Mr. Beech), 3005-13
- Juvenile Delinquents Act, complete review (Mr. Aiken), 2175-83
- Members of Parliament, indemnity, increasing (Mr. Fisher), 1937-40, M. to adjourn debate agreed to, 1940
- Pensions, earlier vesting rights, tax inducement for employers providing (Mr. McMillan), 776-83
- Power grid, establishment of national (Mr. Peters), 419-26
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, increasing benefits (Mr. Argue), 1580-9
- Tariff Board recommendations on textiles, Banking and Commerce Committee to study, (Mr. Allard), 2403-11
- Television, extending coverage to remote areas (Mr. Howard), 1482-90
- Transportation, development of national policy (Mr. Regier), 2270-7
- Unemployment Insurance Act, benefits for seasonal farm labourers (Mr. Rapp), 1805-13
- Vancouver, B.C., bridge or tunnel to Sea island (Mr. Drysdale), 2629-37
- Vancouver coliseum, centennial grant for (Mr. Taylor), 547-54
- Water pollution, creation of control division (Mr. Herridge), 2503-11

#### Privilege

- Argue, Mr.—statement as to change of seat, 1095
- Browne, Mr. (Vancouver-Kingsway)—threat to obstruct divorce bills, 2909-10
- Chevrier, Mr.—misstatement by Mr. Harkness, 1818; Liberal members, obstructionism, remarks of prime minister, 1911-4; House of Commons control of expenditures, 2619-22; estimates, item last under consideration, not resuming, 2897-9
- Churchill, Mr.—newspaper report on selling uranium to Russia, 1070-1; *Hansard* alteration, 1337
- Hees, Mr.—word of member must be accepted, 2076
- Martin, Mr. (Essex East)—heading in *Hansard*, objection to, 1337-8; remarks of prime minister, 2679-81
- Pickersgill, Mr.—authorship of speech, remarks of Mr. Hees, 1268; misrepresentation in *Ottawa Journal*, 2557
- Pacine, Mr.—inaccurate reply to question, 2513-4
- Rouleau, Mr.—remarks of Mr. Tremblay, 1885-6
- Séigny, Mr.—Montreal speech of February 8th, clarification of, 753
- Winch, Mr.—tape recording experiment in House, reference of Mr. Speaker, 1786, 1816

#### Privileges and Elections Committee

- Committee of 1960, non-partisan work of, 1940-3
- Personnel, 847

**Privy Council**, estimates, 2123-42, 2905-6, 2912-28

#### Procedure

- Address in Reply, postponing debate on, 7-8
- Bill
  - Committee stage, proceeding by sub-clauses, 2528-9, 2544
  - Divorce, of, dealing with, see Divorce

**Procedure—Cont.****Bill—Cont.**

- Documents, tabling in English and French, 1645
  - First reading, division on, 2382-3
  - Printing and distributing after first reading, 2382-3
  - Reprinting after it is in possession of House, 1235
  - Second reading, substitution of amended bill by unanimous consent, 1231, 1235
  - Sending to committee not set up, 810-6
  - Sponsored by private members, bringing to a vote, 597
  - Tax bill resolution, notice of amendment, 3083
  - Title, amendment, 1394
  - Closure, references to, 942-3, 1956, 2006, 2071, 2076, 2315-7, 2321, 2325, 2328, 2414, 2433, 2655, 2906, 3080
  - See also Procedure Committee—M. (Mr. Diefenbaker)
  - Debate, curtailing, 1824-6, 1861
  - Documents
    - Diplomatic, privileged, 682-4
    - Quoted from, tabling, 1896
    - Tabled under S.O. 40, 2020
  - Estimates
    - Allowing member to complete series of questions on item, 2112
    - Resuming discussion on item last under consideration, 2901-3
  - Estimates, supplementary
    - Absence of responsible ministers, parliamentary secretary putting through, 2260-2, 2284, 2311, 2317, 2323, 2362-6
    - Postponing discussion until minister can be present, 2310-23, 2344-5
    - Scope of discussion on, 249-53, 1951-4, 2318-22
  - Interruptions, excessive, 696-7, 1051-3, 1143-4, 1160, 1170, 1518-22, 1896, 2004, 2891-2, 3076
    - Number by cabinet ministers, 216
  - Interruptions not germane to discussion, extending time to allow for, 1419
  - Motion that Member be now heard, negated, 3079-80
  - Motions for papers
    - Privileged communications, internal documents, 631, 1341-2, 2018-9, 2838
    - Privileged documents, negated, 1565
    - Transferred to notices of motions, 631-2, 2019, 3100
    - Debatability, 2071-2
  - Motions for papers and returns ordered, delay in producing, 763, 809, 1466-7, 1569, 1594-5, 1641-2, 1737-8, 2558, 2642, 2663, 2937, 3039, 3099, 3101-2, 3104-5
  - Points of order and privilege raised by government to restrict debate, 1791, 2322
  - Private bills, collusion between applicants, 2682-5
  - Private bills reported from committee, unanimous consent for placing on order paper for consideration same day, 2514-5
  - Private members' days and hours
    - Deferring hour past 5 o'clock, "stop the clock", unanimous consent, 2971
    - Deferring private members' hour from 5.00 to 8.00 p.m., 347
    - Private bills (special order), unanimous consent for taking up before 5 o'clock, 3113-4
  - Private members' resolutions, bringing to a vote, 904
  - Private member's resolution, member not given leave to withdraw, 2081
  - Questions on order
    - Reply delayed though information given to member asking question orally, 1466
  - Questions, starred, restraint in use of, 1249-50
  - Speech prepared by someone outside House, member reading, 2613
  - Speeches, repetition, 2003
  - Supply bill, changing from draft form, 2143
  - Supply bill, interim, presenting prior to budget, 2522
  - Throne speech, distribution, 38-9, 208
- Procedure Committee**
- M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) to appoint committee, agreed to, 2162-9
  - Personnel, 2337
  - Reconstituting to examine closure proceedings, 41, 66
  - Reports, first, 2657, concurred in, 2885
- Productivity**
- Decline in, 1303, 3070, 3111
  - Increase in, 96-8
  - Low rate of, 53-4
  - Increasing, effects of, 1322-4

**Productivity—Cont.**

Increasing, orderly investment needed, 1281

**Productivity Council**

Heavy industry unions, representation, 1785, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1918

Labour-management conference, 414

Meetings, resignations, attendance, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 294

Provincial, regional committees established, qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 299-300

Reporting on, 1314-5

Small business, representation on, 1471

Taylor, E.P., alleged refusal of reappointment to, 1345, 1372-3

**Public Accounts Committee**, personnel, 847-8

**Public buildings**, see Government buildings

**Public Construction, Goods and Services Bill—C-77.** Mr. Broome  
1r., 1781

**Public Contract Delivery Bill—C-76.** Mr. Broome  
1r., 1781

**Public debt**, see Debt, Public

**Public ownership**, references to, 1263-5

**Public Printing and Stationery Department**

Estimates, 2928-30, 2938-46

Printing Bureau, construction difficulties, 2092-3

**Public Service**

Anonymity destroyed by publication of confidential documents, 2081

Bilingualism, 108-10

Collective bargaining, see Industrial Relations and Disputes Investigation Bill (application to civil service)

Confidential information, making available to private agencies, 1819, 1867

Former officials going into politics, 85, 184, 640, 1277

Godfrey, Mr., Vancouver, B.C., r/o (Mr. Regier), 526

Government confidence in, 2161

Growth, annual rate of 1½ per cent, 2701

Growth, new legislation bringing about, 2500-1

Medical insurance, 2701

Member of, attacking government, 2613

Member of, commenting on M.P.'s, 2298

Mitchell dismissal, 1817-8

Mitches, George, executive assistant to Mr. Halpenny, resignation as returning officer, 709

Political activity in Northwest Territories, 2521, 2558-9

Political bias, 2993

Remembrance Day holiday, directive, qu. (Mr. Argue), 627-8

**Salaries**

Messengers, salaries, duties, etc., r/o (Mr. Fisher), 1694

Pay adjustments, 2701

Payroll, supplementary payments, 2347-8

Prevailing rates employees, wage increases, 243

Suggestion award plan, 2300

Summer employment, competition 62-50, applicants, r/o (Mr. Pitman), 2018

**Superannuated civil servants**

Increasing pensions, 203, 995

Maritime representations, qu. (Mr. Robichaud), 1693, r/o (Mr. Fisher), 1922

Various groups and organizations, request, 2986

**Superannuation, 2701**

Election, rectifying errors and omissions, 1222-3, 2014-5, 2097-8

Irregularities, study in Public Accounts Committee, 1223

Payments, increase in, 670

Prior to 1945, protests, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1244

Superannuation fund, liabilities, including in estimates, 762

See also Minimum Wage Bill

Public Service Pension Adjustment Bill (to include provident fund pensioners)—Mr. Creaghan  
M. for leave to introduce, 2279-81, withdrawn, 2477-8

#### Public works

- Authorized press releases, 1425
- Consultation with community officials, 1425
- Newfoundland, special program, *see* Fishermen
- Projects carried out, northwestern Quebec, 1949-1957, r/o (Mr. Martel), 526
- Special programs, 1384, 1407, 1444-9, 1897-8
  - Liberal administration, under, 2065-6
  - Not solution for unemployment, 1438
- Springfield constituency, 1405-8

#### Public Works Department

- Annual report, 1400
- Dredges
  - And ships, B.C., food purchases, meals, etc., r/o (Mr. Regier), 526
  - Arrow lakes, crew lay-off, 1425-6
  - Newfoundland requirements, 1423
- Estimates, 1373-90, 1399-415, 1419-51, 2089-97
  - Statement of minister, 1373-83
- Expenditures, reduction in, 1383-5, 1437, 1444, 1448-9
- Lay-offs in development and engineering branch, 2253, 2286
- Minister's messenger service, personal payment for, 885-6
- Officials, visits to problem areas suggested, 1424
- Political literature, distributing, 3039-40
- Press releases by minister, procedure, 579

#### Publications

- Books, entry into Canada banned, r/o (Mr. Herridge), 631, 3104-5
- Foreign competition, controlling through advertising regulations, 58-60
  - Contradictory policy statements, 2922-7
  - Effect on paper mills production, *qu.* (Mr. Fisher), 2387, 2925-6
  - Government advertising in *Reader's Digest*, 347
  - Reader's Digest* and *Time*, discussing with U.S. post office, 1041
  - United States reaction, 141-2
- See also* Royal Commission on Publications

#### Pugh, Mr. D. V. (Okanagan Boundary)

- Agriculture estimates, 1210-4
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill, 742, 788-9
- Columbia river negotiations with B.C., 240
- Dollar exchange benefiting apple growers, 1299-300
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, *amdt.* (Miss LaMarsh), 1291, 1297-301
- Gross national product, increase in, 1291, 1297
- Labour estimates, 1831
- Okanagan Boundary constituency, 1298-9
- Point of order—irrelevance, 959
- Similkameen and Rock Creek rivers, flood control, 1213-4
- Winter works program, 1299

#### Pulp and paper industry

- Development, 1073-5, 1346-56
- Elk Falls, B.C., using sawdust waste, 1717, 1722
- Newfoundland, new mill for, 1117
- Over-production, 1262-4
- Quebec, Gaspé region, transportation facilities, 1579-80
- See also* Publications

#### Quebec (city)

- Public buildings, progress on, 1385-6

#### Quebec (province)

- Civil rights, protection of, 2539
- Coast line, geographical names, changing, 81
- Kirkland, Casgrain, Mrs. Claire, first woman elected to legislature, 1004
- Separatist movement, 92, 108-11, 187, 204, 1000-3, 1077, 1146-50
  - Student exchanges to offset, 196

**Quebecair Inc.**

- Aircraft purchases from Canadair, default, federal aid requested, 477, 2111, 2952
- Financial condition, etc., 2113-4, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2836
- Lower St. Lawrence service, subsidy, M. (Mr. McIlraith) for papers, 1341, 2114
- Seven Islands-Quebec city service, 529-30, 820-1, 840, M. (Mr. McIlraith) for papers, 1341
- Subsidy for, 2110-5, 2951-4

**Queen Elizabeth II, anniversary of accession, 573****Questions on notice**

- Agricultural products, imports, exports (Mr. Boulanger), 296
- Agricultural Stabilization Board
  - Imports covered by (Mr. Pitman), 2249-50
  - Products held, losses incurred (Mr. Boulanger), 295-6
- Air Force
  - Lewis, Nathan, employee, Torbay, Nfld. (Mr. Regier), 2625
  - Lincoln Park., Alta., irregularities (Mr. Argue), 396
  - Parent, Que., access road (Mr. Herridge), 2387
  - St. Jean, Que., window cleaning contracts (Mr. Dupuis), 2623-4
- Air transport, international routes, TCA-CPA integration (Mr. Cardin), 294
- Aircraft, CL-41 trainer, design delays (Mr. Herridge), 1922
- Airports
  - Atikokan, Ont. (Mr. Fisher), 2622
  - Campbellton-Dalhousie area, N.B., constructing (Mr. Michaud), 1461
  - Moncton, N.B., municipal sewer service (Mr. Creaghan), 624
- Athabasca tar sands, atomic blasting (Mr. Argue), 295
- Atomic weapons carried in U.S. flights over Canada (Mr. Argue), 292
- Automation, impact on employment (Mr. Herridge), 1692, (Mr. Caron), 1782
- Automobiles, engines, Canadian content (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 301
- Automotive aftermarket, study (Mr. Nixon), 627
- Bank of Canada
  - Pension fund, by-law (Mr. Fisher), 1919-21
  - Pension fund, payments to Mr. Coyne (Mr. Fisher), 1919
- Bankruptcy proceedings, Montreal, Mrs. Lank, communications (Mr. Herridge), 2156
- Barachois, N.S., cove, feasibility study (Mr. Robichaud), 757
- Beauceville, East, Que., public building for (Mr. Racine), 758, 1921
- Bennett, Right Hon. R.B., portrait (Mr. McWilliam), 1339
- Bill of Rights
  - Cases decided on (Mr. Matheson), 2623
  - Lever Brothers using (Mr. Pitman), 2250
  - Printing, etc. (Mr. Matheson), 2481, 2838
- Blind persons allowance (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 396
- Bobcat vehicle, production (Mr. Fisher), 2017
- Bomarc system, La Macaza, North Bay sites (Mr. Argue), 292
- Broadcast Governor Dr. E. Forsey (Mr. Fisher), 1242
- Brockville, Ont., public building (Mr. Matheson), 287, 852
- Budget deficits, 1957-1961, carrying charges (Mr. Matheson), 1247
- Butter
  - National advisory committee, personnel (Mr. Boulanger), 1693
  - Production, consumption, in storage (Mr. Matheson), 295, 1692
  - Subsidy payments, eastern provinces (Mr. Pigeon), 1341
- Butter oil, sales, storage, etc. (Mr. Matheson), 3084
- Cable purchases, Alberta-Alaska microwave system (Mr. Bourget), 623-4
- Calabogie* motor vessel, sale of (Mr. McWilliam), 1241
- Camp Hill hospital, Halifax, dispensary staff (Mr. McWilliam), 2385
- Campbellton-Cross Point bridge (Mr. Robichaud), 1916
- Campbellton, Dalhousie, N.B., dredging operations (Mr. Michaud), 1249
- Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway, communications with (Mr. Fisher), 2385-6, 2479
- Canada Council appointment of M. Wardell (Mr. Dumas), 1462
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
  - Michaud, Yves, employment of (Mr. Pigeon), 1690
  - Radio and TV stations, news rooms, maritime provinces (Mr. Creaghan), 2622-3
  - Sauvé, Mrs. Maurice, employment of (Mr. Pigeon), 1690
- Canadian National Railways
  - Capital reorganization, public hearings (Mr. Fisher), 757
  - Fort William-Longlac, acquiring bus service (Mr. Fisher), 1916
  - Freight rates, iron ore (Mr. Fisher), 292
  - Mills, L.J., position held (Mr. Fisher), 2479
  - Non-operating employees, negotiations (Mr. Fisher), 2384-5

---

**Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages**

**Questions on notice—Cont.****Canadian National Railways—Cont.**

- Officials, operating costs (Mr. Badanai), 2248
- Provident fund, orders in council (Mr. Michaud), 2982
- Purchasing Pacific Great Eastern, proposal (Mr. Herridge), 1340
- Stoney Point, Ont., removal of station agent (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 397
- Vice-president F.A. Gaffney (Mr. Fisher), 2479
- Victoria bridge right of way, relinquishing (Mr. Fisher), 2483
- Census statistics, municipal representations (Mr. Howard), 524-5
- Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, board of directors, terms of office, etc. (Mr. Martin, Timmins), 1243-4
- Cheese factories, eastern provinces, federal grants (Mr. Pigeon), 1690
- Chignecto canal committee, meeting with Cabinet (Mr. McWilliam), 2157
- Chignecto canal, survey (Mr. McWilliam), 2251
- China, fisheries exports to (Mr. Howard), 1245
- Cigarettes, ingredients in (Mr. Herridge), 523
- Citizenship, applications refused (Mr. Herridge), 2478
- Civil defence
  - Evacuation, shelters, policy (Mr. Howard), 290-1
  - Shelters
    - Contracts, Arnprior, Ont. (Mr. Howard), 290
    - National Housing Act loans for (Mr. Pitman), 1243, 1920, 2626
    - Public buildings, surveys (Mr. Howard), 291
  - Sirens, Halifax area, tenders (Mr. McWilliam), 2481
  - Sirens, tests (Mr. Pitman), 1242-3
- Coal, commercial survey (Mr. Morris), 2837-8
- Coastal trade regulations (Mr. Badanai), 293
- College Militaire Royal
  - Chimney repairs (Mr. Dupuis), 1782
  - Graduate course (Mr. Dupuis), 2483
  - Window cleaning contracts (Mr. Dupuis), 2623-4
- Communist countries, exports to (Mr. Matheson), 757-8
- Constitutional amendment (Mr. Batten), 1248
- Consumer indebtedness (Mr. Matheson), 1919
- Corn imports into N.S., subsidy (Mr. Robichaud), 1916
- County Court Judges Association report (Mr. Fisher), 2982
- Crop insurance, agreements with provinces (Mr. Racine), 758
- Crop insurance, Quebec (Mr. Pigeon), 295
- Crownsnest pass freight rates, study of (Mr. Fisher), 2623
- Cuba, export permits (Mr. McIlraith), 759, 1461
- Currency, Bank of Canada signatures (Mr. Howard), 1462
- Dairy products, imports, 1961 (Mr. Boulanger), 296-300
- Dairy products, purchases, disposals (Mr. Boulanger), 521-2
- Dawson City, Palace Grand theatre (Mr. Fisher), 851-2
- DEW Line, employment opportunities (Mr. Herridge), 1917-8
- DEW Line, surplus trailers, disposal (Mr. Badanai), 293
- Dollar, exchange rate (Mr. Matheson), 1241-2
- Dominion archivist, dual role (Mr. Fisher), 1692
- Dorval airport, passenger transportation service, contract (Mr. Chevrier), 1240
- Dryden, Ont., post office (Mr. Benidickson), 1246
- Economic problems, business-labour-government co-operation, steering committee (Mr. Dumas), 629
- Edmonton, Alta., post office (Mr. Matheson), 2625
- Edmundston, N.B., public building (Mr. Robichaud), 1461
- Eggs, average prices (Mr. Boulanger), 296-8
- Electrical companies, dumping duty evasion (Mr. Benidickson), 2250
- Emergency Measures Organization headquarters, N.S. (Mr. McWilliam), 1338
- Emergency Measures Organization, operation "Tocsin B", sirens (Mr. Pitman), 293-4
- Emigrants to U.S. (Mr. Matheson), 523
- Employment, job placement statistics (Mr. Fisher), 2249
- Export control list (Mr. Hellyer), 758-9
  - Dynamite, removal from (Mr. Morton), 2625
- Exports, imports, 1956-1961 (Mr. Broome), 2983
- External Affairs Department, library expenditures (Mr. Fisher), 1691
- Farm Credit Corporation, loans, by provinces (Mr. Racine), 852
- Farm income, 1949-1961 (Mr. Boulanger), 299
- Federal payments to Quebec and other provinces, totals (Mr. Grafftey), 3085-98
- Feed grain purchases by manufacturers (Mr. Boulanger), 1687-8
- Ferry service, Newfoundland-mainland (Mr. Carter), 850



**Questions on notice—Cont.**

- Ferry service, Yarmouth-Bar Harbor, dollar exchange rate (Mr. Deschatelets), 522  
 Fisheries Department expenditures, Miramichi river area (Mr. McWilliam), 522  
 Fisheries, draggers, offshore limits, exemptions (Mr. Howard), 524  
 Food and Drugs Act, civil actions under (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 2480-1  
 Forest access roads, airstrip construction, Quebec (Mr. Martel), 625  
 Fort William, Ont., public building for (Mr. Badanai), 754-5  
 Fraser river flood control, surveys (Mr. Howard), 1247, (Mr. Hicks), 1563  
 Gander, Nfld., airport (Mr. Pigeon), 624  
 Garibaldi park (Mr. Winch), 1241  
 Government annuities, advertising in U.S. magazines (Mr. Meunier), 1248  
 Government buildings, dockyards, tradesmen, wage rates (Mr. Winch), 1244-5  
 Government contracts, Alberta centres, minimum rates (Mr. Herridge), 1917, 2838  
 Government contracts, gravel trucking, minimum wage clause (Mr. McWilliam), 2386-7  
 Governor General's Foot Guards, French Canadian personnel (Mr. Pitman), 1463
- Grain**  
 Carry-over to 1961-1962 pool (Mr. Argue), 2484  
 Sale to China  
   Agreement, contracts (Mr. McIlraith), 1562  
   Credit arrangements (Mr. McIlraith), 1246, (Mr. Benidickson), 1247  
   Pacific port shipments (Mr. Benidickson), 1247  
   Storage and handling committee, personnel (Mr. Boulanger), 1693  
   Stored in eastern Canada (Mr. Boulanger), 299  
 Grain elevators, Prince Rupert, B.C. (Mr. Howard), 397, 524  
 Gross national product, national debt, per capita (Mr. Matheson), 755  
*Hansard*, daily distribution (Mr. Drysdale), 2982  
 Hepatitis, increase in (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 396  
 Hospital construction, dominion-provincial agreement (Mr. Racine), 1921
- Housing**  
 Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation loans to Quebec (Mr. Pigeon), 301  
 Elderly people protesting rent increases (Mr. Herridge), 2482  
 Etobicoke township project (Mr. Hellyer), 1248-9  
 Limited dividend projects (Mr. Garland), 2484  
 Mortgage foreclosures, Elliot Lake (Mr. Fisher), 2478-9  
 Mortgage indebtedness (Mr. Matheson), 1919  
 Sudbury and Nickle Belt constituencies, NHA loans since 1960 (Mr. Mitchell), 2626-7  
 Thompson, Man., low rental program for (Mr. Herridge), 2387-8  
 Yarmouth Housing Ltd., tenants' qualifications (Mr. Fisher), 3085
- Immigration, Chinese, illegal, protesting RCMP inquiry (Mr. Argue), 624**  
 Immigration, entries, 1961-1962 (Mr. Badanai), 1782-3  
 Income tax deductions, reserve officers' uniforms (Mr. Carter), 1690  
 Indian Act infractions, intoxicants (Mr. Howard), 290  
 Indian Act, section 96A(2), proclamation, band referenda (Mr. Howard), 288-9, 2836-7  
 Indian Affairs Committee report, recommendations, discussions (Mr. Howard), 1563  
 Indian reserve, Burnt Church, N.B., road construction tenders (Mr. McWilliam), 1242  
 Indian reserve, Tsimpsean, B.C., timber sales (Mr. Howard), 2485
- Indians**  
 Doig river, B.C., school, investigation (Mr. Howard), 1245-6  
 Dreaver, Joseph, federal employee (Mr. Howard), 2485, 3084  
   Others similarly employed (Mr. Howard), 2837  
 Mackenzie district, treaty provisions (Mr. Howard), 1246  
 Indochina, smuggling by Canadians (Mr. Herridge), 1919-20, 2018  
 Industrial fair, India, Canadian participation (Mr. Rouleau), 758  
 Investment, foreign control of industries (Mr. Matheson), 1241
- Jacques Cartier bridge**  
 Construction, tripartite agreement (Mr. Fisher), 1690-1  
 Federal ridings in proximity (Mr. Fisher), 1692
- Tolls**  
 Abolishing (Mr. Fisher), 2482  
 Collections (Mr. Pigeon), 624, (Mr. Fisher), 1781-2  
 Convictions (Mr. Pigeon), 295
- Labrecque, M.G., Bellechasse returning officer (Mr. Boulanger), 2481  
 Lakehead airport area, telephone cable contract (Mr. Badanai), 1241  
 Lamprey eel control (Mr. Badanai), 2479  
 Latin American trading bloc (Mr. Matheson), 2983  
 Lethbridge, Alta., Fowler property rental claim (Mr. Roberge), 1688  
 Livestock exports (Mr. Rogers), 2482  
 Lotteries, pools, use of mails (Mr. Fisher), 1918  
 Machine parts, Tariff Board definitions (Mr. Benidickson), 2484

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Questions on notice—Cont.**

- Margarine, annual production, 1956-1962 (Mr. Boulanger), 1692  
 Measles vaccine, tests (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1917  
 Meat unfit for human consumption, protests, inquiry (Mr. Michaud), 756-7  
 Medical Research Council, disbursements, requests (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1918  
 Metric system, adoption (Mr. Badanai), 2017  
 Militia, survival training program (Mr. Howard), 290, (Mr. Argue), 292, (Mr. Pitman), 628  
 Milk production (Mr. Grills), 1693  
 Milk, subsidy payments, eastern provinces (Mr. Hellyer), 1340-1  
 Miramichi river channel, deepening (Mr. McWilliam), 1692  
 Miramichi river, water shipping (Mr. McWilliam), 2249  
 Money supply (Mr. Matheson), 287-8  
 Municipalities, loans for urban renewal (Mr. Pitman), 628-9  
 National Aviation Museum pamphlet, printing costs (Mr. Hellyer), 1340  
 National Defence Department  
   Hospital grant, Middleton, N.S. (Mr. Hellyer), 1564  
   Tri-service hospital (Mr. Argue), 623  
 National Film Board offer to schools, withdrawn (Mr. Cardin), 852  
 National Film Board productions (Mr. Hellyer), 1921-2  
 National librarian, absence from Ottawa, dual role (Mr. Fisher), 1689-92  
 National parks, maritime, skiing facilities (Mr. Fisher), 1239  
 Navy  
   Ammunition depots, civilian officers, grievances (Mr. McWilliam), 2386  
   Bedford, N.S., magazine, officers' grievance (Mr. McWilliam), 852  
   Destroyer escorts (Mr. Matheson), 523  
   Point Edward base, prevailing rates employees (Mr. Granger), 294-5  
 New Waterford colliery, closing (Mr. Batten), 1689  
 Newfoundland Transportation Company, subsidy payments (Mr. McGrath), 757  
 Northern affairs employee J.J. Wilderman (Mr. Herridge), 2478  
 Northern affairs employee R. Gurr (Mr. Nixon), 1248  
 Northside freight handlers, Sydney Mines, wages (Mr. Herridge), 2156-7  
 Northumberland strait (Mr. McWilliam), 2483  
 "Operation Freedom" broadcast programs (Mr. Fisher), 1339-40  
 Organization of American States, joining (Mr. Matheson), 2983  
 "Ottawa Airport" booklet (Mr. Hellyer), 1339  
 Ottawa, crown land disposal (Mr. McIlraith), 2387, 2482  
 Palestine refugees, UNRWA contribution (Mr. Cardin), 758  
 Paper mills production (Mr. Fisher), 2387  
 Penitentiaries, escapes from (Mr. Howard), 289  
 Pension Commission, oath of office (Mr. McIntosh), 1240  
 Pilotage fees, Port Weller-Sarnia area (Mr. Fisher), 850  
 Pleasant Bay, N.S., harbour improvements (Mr. Bourget), 1462  
 Plywood imports, Japanese quota (Mr. Garland), 1564  
 Port Arthur Shipbuilding Limited, contracts (Mr. Fisher), 2622  
 Post offices  
   Construction, revenue ranges (Mr. Benidickson), 2018, 2251  
   Employment, request of Karl and Mrs. Budan (Mr. Herridge), 1340  
   Letter carrier service, requirements (Mr. Hicks), 295  
   Mail contracts, Beauce constituency, renewals, tenders (Mr. Racine), 627  
   Small, program (Mr. Racine), 2156, 2248-9  
   Use of "Do it now" slogan (Mr. Tucker), 1338  
 Postage stamp, special Christmas issue (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 396-7  
 Postal rates, changes in, effect (Mr. Fisher), 1338-9  
 Poultry imports (Mr. Boulanger), 296-9  
 Prairie farm assistance inspectors, Assiniboia (Mr. Argue), 1562-3  
 Prince Edward Island causeway, surveys, reports (Mr. McWilliam), 397, 2483  
 Productivity Council  
   Labour representation (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1918  
   Meetings (Mr. Pitman), 294  
   Provincial, regional committees (Mr. Boulanger), 299-300  
 Public Archives, library facilities (Mr. Fisher), 1691  
 Public Service  
   Maritime superannuated civil servants, representations (Mr. Robichaud), 1693  
   Remembrance Day holiday (Mr. Argue), 627-8  
   Superannuation prior to 1945 (Mr. Fisher), 1244  
 Public works minister's tour of Asia (Mr. Fisher), 292  
 Publications royal commission, cost (Mr. Herridge), 1462  
 Quebecair, financial condition (Mr. Fisher), 2836  
 Rabies, compensation, Quebec (Mr. Martel), 756, 1693-4  
 Race meetings, Ottawa Valley and Tillsonburg clubs (Mr. McIlraith), 2624-5

**Questions on notice—Cont.**

- Race track betting, applications (Mr. McIlraith), 2624-5  
 Radar gap filler stations, kitchen equipment (Mr. Fisher), 1340  
 Radar gap filler stations, U.S. materials (Mr. Fisher), 3085  
 Radio station licences, special band (Mr. Deschatelets), 2626  
 Railway crossing signals, St. Jean and St. Jean d'Iberville, Que. (Mr. Dupuis), 2981-2  
 Red feather campaign, Ottawa, government participation (Mr. Argue), 521  
 Resources for Tomorrow conference (Mr. Fisher), 851  
 Richelieu waterway (Mr. Dupuis), 2483-4  
 Roads to resources  
   Amos-Mattagami, Que., contracts (Mr. Martel), 850-1  
   Ontario, federal grants (Mr. Benidickson), 2157  
   Werner lake, Ont. (Mr. Benidickson), 1339  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, writs of assistance (Mr. Howard), 1563  
 Sable island beacons (Mr. Morris), 1782, 1920  
 Saint John, N.B., harbour sheds, fumes (Mr. Herridge), 1461-2  
 Saint John, N.B., urban renewal, land expropriation (Mr. Dumas), 1462-3  
 St. Lawrence Seaway  
   Accidents (Mr. Fisher), 1461  
   Employment of A. Bergeron (Mr. Pigeon), 395-6  
   Foreign pilot report form (Mr. Fisher), 624-5  
 Sarnia, Ont., land expropriations (Mr. Godin), 1248  
 Saskatchewan, federal grants to (Mr. Herridge), 2387  
 Sheet Harbour, N.S., public building (Mr. McWilliam), 1242  
 Shipbuilding assistance  
   Agreements (Mr. Chevrier), 1239-40  
   Contracts, applications (Mr. Chevrier), 292-3  
   Foreign owned ships (Mr. Broome), 2624  
 Shipbuilding plans, Pickands Mather (Mr. Fisher), 625  
 Small business loans (Mr. Pitman), 1243, 2837  
 Small Businesses Loans Act, loans made (Mr. Racine, Mr. McIlraith), 525  
 Sports, international, visas for East German participants (Mr. Winch), 1248  
 Stanfield, R.L., Nova Scotia premier, war services (Mr. Pickersgill), 2385  
 Statutes of Canada, vol. II, 1952-1960 (Mr. Howard), 1691  
 Statutes of Canada, vol. II, 1960-1961 (Mr. Howard), 1461  
 Summerside, P.E.I., test hole drilling (Mr. Peters), 288  
 Sydney, N.S., mill construction, loan (Mr. Cardin), 1564  
 Tariff Board report on engineering drawings, etc. (Mr. Broome), 2156  
 Technical and vocational training  
   Assistance, Quebec and Ontario (Mr. Bourbonnais), 755-6  
   Graduates (Mr. Pitman), 2626  
   Unemployed attending in 1961 (Mr. Pitman), 2626  
 Technical school construction, agreement (Mr. Racine), 1921  
 Telephone line tapping by RCMP (Mr. Howard), 1245  
 Television  
   Kootenay West, for (Mr. Herridge), 523-4  
   Surveys, Skeena, B.C. (Mr. Howard), 289  
 Territorial waters, discussions with Iceland (Mr. Howard), 1249  
 Tibetan refugees, assistance (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 300-1  
 Tide and current tables, Pacific coast (Mr. Broome), 627  
 Trade conferences in Canada (Mr. Bourdages), 524  
 Trade, discussions with U.S. and common market (Mr. Matheson), 2983  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, pilot lay-offs (Mr. Fisher), 2385  
 Transport Department employees, hiring (Mr. Howard), 754  
 Transport Department, jet plane purchase (Mr. Nixon), 850  
 Transportation royal commission  
   Commissioners, personnel, expenses, etc. (Mr. McMillan), 1688-9  
   Employment of Mr. Heakes (Mr. Pitman), 1243  
 Underdeveloped countries, teachers for (Mr. Fisher), 2386  
 Unemployed, re-educating, number of trainees (Mr. McMillan), 1244  
 Unemployment  
   Statistics, 293, 2157, 2250, 2485, 2983  
   Surplus manpower areas (Mr. Pitman), 395  
 Unemployment insurance  
   For union members, Commission ruling (Miss LaMarsh), 294  
   Recipients (Mr. Robichaud), 2983  
 Unemployment Insurance Commission form, printed in U.S. (Mr. Benidickson), 1242  
 Unemployment Insurance Commission, inquiry (Mr. Fisher), 2384  
 Unemployment Insurance Fund (Mr. McMillan), 293

**Questions on notice—Cont.**

- Universities, loans for student residences (Mr. Pitman), 628
- Veterans
  - Allowance, recipients (Mr. Creaghan), 852
  - Compassionate pension recipients (Mr. Creaghan), 1240
  - Pension applications denied (Mr. Creaghan), 1240
- Victoria bridge, abolishing tolls (Mr. Fisher), 2482
- Victoria bridge, toll collections (Mr. Pigeon), 624
- Welland canal, tolls (Mr. Fisher), 2484
- West Indies, gift of ships to (Mr. Fisher), 2157
- Wheat Board, membership (Mr. Boulanger), 2157
- Winter works projects approved (Mr. Martel), 625-7
- Wood Island, P.E.I., harbour dredging contract (Mr. Pickersgill), 1246, 2250
- Yarmouth, N.S., lighthouse for (Mr. Pickersgill), 754
- Yarmouth, N.S., wharf construction (Mr. Pickersgill), 2387
- Yugoslav foreign minister, meeting with prime minister (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 1564

**Race track betting**

- Applications since 1960, qu. (Mr. McIlraith), 2624-5
- Supervision, 2292-3, 2584

**Racial discrimination, see Bill of Rights; Fair Employment Practices Bill****Racine, Mr. Jean-Paul (Beauce)**

- Address in Reply, 1032-3, 1041-5
- Beauceville, public building for, qu., 758, qu., 1921, M. for papers, 3099-100
  - Inaccurate reply, M. to refer to Public Accounts Committee, 2513-4, 2603-4
- Bilingualism commission, 1044
- Butter, consumer subsidy, 1042
- Butter, sales promotion, 2268
- Cabinet ministers, Quebec representatives, 1032, 1044
- Crop insurance, agreements with provinces, qu., 758, 2269-70
- Dairy industry, 2286
- Family allowances, 1041-4
- Farm Credit Corporation loans, by provinces, qu., 852, 2270
- Farm income, 2286
- Flag, national, 1044-5
- Forestry agreements with Quebec, r/o, 527
- Hospital construction, dominion-provincial agreement, qu., 1921
- Mail contracts, Beauce constituency, renewals, tenders called, qu., 627
- Milk, distribution in schools, 2268-9
- Post offices, small, construction program, qu., 2156, qu., 2248
- Privilege—inaccurate reply to question, 2513-4
- Richard, Maurice, Senate appointment for rumoured, 1041
- Small Businesses Loans Act, loans made under, qu., 525
- Technical and vocational school construction, dominion-provincial agreement, qu., 1921
- Unemployment, 1042-3
- Winter works program, projects approved, cost, etc., r/o, 1249

**Radar stations****DEW Line**

- Employment opportunities, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1917-8
- Surplus trailers, disposal, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 293
- Gap fillers, kitchen equipment, Canadian material meeting specifications, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1340
- Gap fillers, materials supplied by U.S., qu. (Mr. Fisher), 3085
- Killala lake, Ont., constructing at, 709, 764

**Radio Broadcasting**

- Kootenays, facilities denied to owner's competitor, 1900-8
- Special band operation, licences issued, qu. (Mr. Deschatelets), 2626

**Radio Engineering Products Ltd., plant transferred to N.B., 1187-8****Railway Act**

- Section 273, applying similar legislation to pipe lines, see National Energy Board Bill

**Railway Bill (abandonment)—C-7. Mr. Thomas**

- 1r., 30: M. for 2r., 742-9

**Railway Bill** (trucking appeals)—C-9. Mr. Browne (Vancouver-Kingsway)  
 1r., 30; M. for 2r., 901-7

#### Railways

Branch line abandonment, 812, 1649-50, 1655  
 Effects of, 742-9, 2274-5  
 Employee lay-offs, 764  
 Competition, 2272-3  
 Construction, comparative costs per mile, 811, 816  
 Crossing signals, St. Jean and St. Jean d'Iberville, Que., qus. (Mr. Dupuis), 2981-2  
 Locomotive engineers, dispute, 2053  
 Settlement, terms of, 2281, 2519, 2914-5  
 Freight rates, effect on, government subsidy, 2281  
 Matane, Que., extending to Ste. Anne des Monts, see Canadian National Railways;  
 Canadian National Railways Bill (C-67)  
 Newfoundland, see Canadian National Railways  
 Non-operating employees, conciliation procedure, 1344, 1788  
 Non-operating employees, pay settlement, financing, 2914-5  
 Passenger services, curtailing, 1655  
 "Piggy-back" service, Quebec extension, 1658

#### Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee

Personnel, 847  
 Reports, first, concurred in, second, 879; third, 1370; fourth, concurred in, 1591; fifth  
 and sixth reports, M. for concurrence, 2331, agreed to, 2381; seventh, 2514

Rand report, see Coal

Rapeseed, see Grain Bills; Wheat Board Bill (C-75)

#### Rapp, Mr. Reynold (Humboldt-Melfort)

Bill of Rights, 2943  
 Grain, acreage payments, 267-8, 2338-9  
 Grain Bill (rapeseed and mustard seed—C-15), 31, 1395-6  
 Grain Bill (rapeseed and mustard seed—S-19), 2853-5  
 Hamilton, Mr. A., birthday greetings, 2338  
 Interest Bill (finance charges), 599-600  
 Mustard seed, marketing, 2196, 2229  
 Oil seed trade mission to Europe, recommendations, 1396  
 Point of order—bill, committee stage, amdt., 2229-30  
 Unemployment Insurance Act, benefits for seasonal farm labourers, M., 1805-6  
 Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2196

Red feather campaign, see Social welfare

Red River, floodway, see Flood control

#### Redistribution

Boundary changes  
 Commission should hold local hearings, 2676  
 On county, municipal lines, etc., 2649, 2674  
 Parliamentary approval, 2645-51  
 British North America Act, section 51, 2646-51, 2677  
 Commission, establishing, 61, 92, 1039  
 Constituencies, disparity in sizes, 2673, 3045  
 Drew, Mr. George, on, 2647  
 Election promises, 2645, 2652, 2677, 3046-7  
 Gerrymander, 2645, 2649, 2651, 2676-7, 3042-3  
 Cartwright, R.J., on election of 1882, 2676  
 History of, 2645-52  
 Liberal Party, Mr. Mackenzie King, on, 2646-51, 3043-6  
 McGeachy, J.B., on, 2673-4  
 Power, C.G., on, 2648-51, 3040-3  
 Provincial representation, 2648-9, 2671-2  
 Senate floor affecting, 2671-2  
 Quebec province, Tremblay report, 2671  
 Reduction in representation, 15% limit, 2646, 2650  
 Rural ridings  
 United States Supreme Court decision, Baker vs. Carr, 2645, 2648, 2675

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Redistribution—Cont.**

## Rural ridings—Cont.

- Urbanization affecting, 2645, 2648-9, 2673-5, 3045
- Saskatchewan, population changes, 92
- Senate refusal in 1904 to alter constituencies until after census, 2676
- Suburban ridings, 3045
- Systems in U.K., Australia and South Africa, 2648, 2651
- Upon completion of census, 2646, 2651-2, 2676-8, 3040-3
- Wright, P.E., on, 2675
- York-Scarborough, 2673-4, 3045
- See also Electoral Boundaries Commission Bill

**Refugees**

- Immigration of, see Immigration
- Tibetan, assistance for, qu. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 300-1, 3026-7
- World refugee year, tubercular program, completing, 3026

**Regier, Mr. Erhart (Burnaby-Coquitlam)**

- Address in Reply, 200-4
- Aeronautics Bill (central registry), 2458
- Air Force, Nathan Lewis, employee, Torbay, Nfld., qu., 2625
- Atomic weapons in Canada, 202-3
- Bank of Canada, report of Mr. Coyne, 1281-2
- B.C. Telephone Company, 2577-83
- British Guiana appointing as financial adviser, 242
- Budget, date of presentation, 2255
- Budget, references to, 3109-11
- Bureaucracy, 1279-80
- Canadian National Railways Bill (Matane-Ste. Anne des Monts), amdt., 1699-701
- Chinese illegal immigrants, 203-4
- Churchill, Man., water supply, 1450
- Combines inquiries, comparing with U.S., 3109-10
- Coquitlam, national defence property, tenders, M. for papers, 2486
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2446-7, 2577-83
- Customs tariff, outmoded concept, 1282
- Debts to Crown, writing off, 2347
- Diefenbaker, Mr., 22nd anniversary of election to Parliament, 2166
- Doukhobors, Bill of Rights, 1736
- Economic conditions, 200
- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1279-83
- Estimates, supplementary, growing use of, 2167
- External affairs
  - Embassy personnel, France, r/o, 2018
  - Estimates, 1600-1, 1607-8, 2992-4
- Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1571-2
- Fisheries, provincial meetings, non-attendance of minister, 2160
- Godfrey, Mr., Vancouver, federal employee, r/o, 526
- Government annuities agents, holidays, 2665-6
- Government expenditures, election bribery, 3109-11
- Governor general's warrants, 3113
- Grain exports, 338
- Gross national product, 7 per cent increase, 3110-1
- Housing, limited-dividend projects, 1450
- Income tax rate, 200
- Indochina, Canadian officials in, activities, 1607-8, 1639
- Indochina, situation in, 1600-1, 1607
- Inflation, 1281-2
- Interest rates, 1282
- Judges Bill (additional Ontario judges), 2441
- Justice, administration of, federal responsibility, 1593
- National investment board, 1281
- New Democratic Party, purported communist support in Ontario by-elections, 201
- Ottawa, civic administration, 1450
- Pitt river-Burrard inlet, canal project, 1449-50
- Point of order—vote on interest rate, 1501; bill, amdt. to 3r., 1672
- Port Moody, post office, rent, 1449
- Power, N.B. facilities, federal assistance, 2155
- Prince Edward Island causeway, 3111
- Privilege—private members' hour, 3122

**Regier, Mr. Erhart—Cont.**

- Procedure Committee, M. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2166-8
- Public Service, political bias, 2993
- Public works estimates, 1448-50
- Public works ships and dredges, B.C., food purchases, meals, etc., r/o, 526
- Quebec, separatist movement, 204
- Small business, loans, employment incentive, 1470
- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 1473-6, 1497
- Sulphur Converting Corporation, federal discussions, 1821
- Superannuated civil servants, pension increase, 203
- Supply bills, 2522-3, 3108-11, 3113
- Technical and vocational training, 1795-8
- Trade, Canada-U.S. agreement on duty rates, 1560
- Transportation, development of national policy, M., 2270-1
- Underdeveloped countries, assistance, 1282
- Unemployment insurance, 3110
- United Church of Canada Bill, 2451-2
- United Nations, Canada's prestige declining, 202-4
- United Nations, support for, 201-2
- West Indies, union with, considering, 2490

**Regnier, Mr. Laurier (St. Boniface)**

- Disabled Persons Bill, 735
- Flag referendum, M., 868-9, 1995
- La Salle river, diversion project, 1206

**Reliance Insurance Company of Canada Bill—S-12. Mr. Lafrenière**

- 2r., 2451; com., 3r., 2908; R. A., 3125

**Representation, see Electoral Boundaries Commission Bill; Redistribution****Representation Bill (Halifax-Dartmouth and County)—C-44. Mr. Morris**

- 1r., 77; 2r., com., 3r., 2595-6

**Representation Bill (Inverness-Richmond-West Cape Breton)—C-60. Mr. MacLellan**

- 1r., 662

**Representation Bill (Nanaimo-Cowichan-The Islands)—C-46. Mr. Matthews**

- 1r., 238; 2r., com., 3r., 2596-7; R. A., 3125

**Representation Bill (Northwest Territories)—C-14. Mr. Nielsen**

- 1r., 31; 2r., 1229-32; com., 1232-5; M. for 3r., 1391-2, amdt. referring bill back to committee of the whole, agreed to, 1392-4; com., 1394; 3r., 1451; R. A., 2153
- Second reading, substituting amended bill "Representation and Elections Bill (Keewatin-Franklin)" for "Representation Bill (Keewatin-Franklin)" by unanimous consent, 1231
- Third reading, reverting to committee stage to delete clause 4 which appears to authorize expenditure of public funds, 1391-4
- Title amended to read "Representation Bill (Northwest Territories)", 1394
- Amending Canada Elections Act if necessary to provide full implementation, 1393-4

**Research**

Education, in, *see that title*

**Industrial**

- Expanding program, 2, 1718-9
- Government assistance, 2707-8
- Tax incentives for, 197
- See also* Income tax

**Reserve Mines, N.S.,** post office, location, 479, 1516, 2090

**Resources for Tomorrow Conference,** *see* Conservation

**Returns ordered**

- Airport, Cold Lake, Alta., City Construction Company contract (Mr. Argue), 630
- Atlantic citizens convention, Paris (Mr. Herridge), 527
- Books, entry into Canada banned (Mr. Herridge), 631
- Buffalo steak, availability, recipe books published (Mr. Herridge), 1249
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation programs, life of Mr. Duplessis, protests (Mr. Fisher), 630

**Returns ordered—Cont.**

- Canadian conference of the arts, federal aid (Mr. Fisher), 2388  
 Canadian National Railways, sale of old rails (Mr. Brassard, Lapointe), 1249  
 Canadian Pacific Railways, removing Vancouver trestle (Mr. Taylor), 2388  
 Canadian peace research institute (Mr. Argue), 525  
 Cheques printed in English (Mr. Denis), 759  
 Civil defence expenditures (Mr. Martin, Essex East), 630  
 Civil Service Commission management surveys (Mr. McGee), 2984  
 Drury, C.M., appointments, decorations (Mr. Matheson), 397-8  
 Emergency Measures Organization, operation "Tocsin B", bomb damage, etc. (Mr. Pitman), 301  
 European Common Market, Paris speech of Lord Privy Seal (Mr. McIlraith), 629  
 Exports, imports, 1956-1961 (Mr. Matheson), 759  
 Exports via U.S., value (Mr. Morris), 2838  
 External Affairs Department, embassy personnel, France (Mr. Regier), 2018  
 Finance, receipts, disbursements (Mr. Matheson), 759  
 Foresters meeting, U.S., address by federal official (Mr. Fisher), 853  
 Forestry agreements with Quebec (Mr. Racine), 527  
 Godfrey, Mr., Vancouver, B.C., federal employee (Mr. Regier), 526  
 Government departments  
   Dentists employed in (Mr. Fisher), 759  
   Information division personnel (Mr. Pitman), 1463  
   Private management consultation firms, using (Mr. McGee), 2984  
 Hospital employees, wage statistics (Mr. Macnaughton), 2628  
 Housing projects, veterans, servicemen (Mr. Broome), 759  
 Indian reserves, B.C., medical services (Mr. Matheson), 2627  
 Industrial disputes, B.C., federal vehicles crossing picket lines (Mr. Howard), 526  
 Legal fees, N.S. and N.B., for certain departments, 1957-1962 (Mr. Robichaud), 2627-8  
 Levesque, J.L., CNR director (Mr. Fisher), 2388  
 Macamic lake, Que., wharf construction, cleaning operations (Mr. Martel), 526  
 Militia, survival training courses, personnel statistics (Mr. Pitman), 525-6, (Mr. McMillan), 1249  
 Militia training, Catholic schools, Montreal (Mr. Dupuis), 1922  
 National defence, prevailing rates employees, Toronto (Mr. Herridge), 853  
 National parks, prevailing rates employees (Mr. Robichaud), 2983  
 Newspaper representatives, payments to (Mr. Howard), 853  
 Northern affairs department, hydraulics division officials, water resources branch (Mr. Herridge), 1694  
 Northern Transportation Company, Ltd., freight movement (Mr. Nielsen), 2627  
 Ottawa, crown land disposal (Miss LaMarsh), 526  
 Pension Commission medical advisers, applications (Mr. Benidickson), 2485  
 Pensions, industrial, non-contributory, decreasing (Mr. Caron), 1564  
 Peterborough, Ont., CMHC legal advisers (Mr. Pitman), 1463  
 Peterborough constituency, Transport Department expenditures (Mr. Pitman), 2251  
 Prince Rupert-Jasper highway construction, federal-provincial agreement (Mr. Howard), 630-1  
 Public Service  
   Messengers, duties, salaries (Mr. Fisher), 1694  
   Summer employment, competition 62-50 (Mr. Pitman), 2018  
   Superannuated (Mr. Fisher), 1922  
 Public Works Department, ships and dredges, B.C., food purchases, meals, etc. (Mr. Regier), 526  
 Public works projects, northwestern Quebec, 1949-1957 (Mr. Martel), 526  
 Revelstoke park, personnel (Mr. Herridge), 2984  
 Revenue post offices, Hudson's Bay premises, r/o (Mr. Howard), 630  
 Roads to resources, Amos-Mattagami, contracts (Mr. Martel), 2157-8  
 Senneville rivers, Quebec, cleaning operations, 1949-1957 (Mr. Martel), 526  
 Soviet Union, loans, gifts to, world war II (Mr. Pigeon), 1463  
 Sydney, N.S., Avro operations, expanding, federal aid (Mr. Robichaud), 526  
 Technical and vocational training, institutions, etc. (Mr. Pitman), 1463  
 Trade delegation to Australia and New Zealand (Mr. Boulanger), 1694  
 Transport Department  
   Aircraft companies, business with (Mr. McMillan), 2388  
   Airport services for commercial lines (Mr. Fisher), 2388  
   Jet planes, etc., purchases (Mr. McMillan), 2388  
   Planes, charges for use of (Mr. Leduc), 853, (Mr. Caron), 2984  
 Trent canal (Mr. Pitman), 2018, (Mr. McWilliam), 2388  
 Trucks, lift, manufacture in Canada, 1953-1959 (Mr. Benidickson), 1463  
 Unemployed, retraining program, provinces participating, etc. (Mr. Pitman), 630



**Returns ordered—Cont.**

- Vocational training enrolment, Ontario (Mr. Pitman), 630
- Winter works program, projects approved, cost, etc. (Mr. Racine), 1249
- Winter works, Quebec province (Mr. Paul), 855

**Ricard, Mr. Théogène (Parliamentary Secretary to Prime Minister)**

- Address in Reply, 227-8, 1180-4
- Agricultural assistance, equal application, 1214-5
- Agriculture estimates, 1214-7
- Beauce county, floods, federal aid, 1596
- Economic situation, 1180
- External affairs, 227-8
- Farmers, eastern, assistance grants to, 1183-4
- Patronage, 1436-7
- Point of order—remarks of Mr. Boulanger, 253; irrelevance, 1438
- St. Hyacinthe-Bagot constituency, retaining walls, 1435
- Tassé, Mr., welcome to on return to House, 2981
- Textile industry, 483
- Textiles, Tariff Board recommendations, committee to study, M. (Mr. Allard), 2409-11
- Trans-Canada Highway, spoiling farm lands, 1435-7
- Unemployed, retraining, 474-5
- Unemployment, 476, 481-3
- Winter works program, 475-6, 481-3

**Richelieu River**

- Development as waterway
  - International Joint Commission, referring to, 72, 1465, 1593-4, qu. (Mr. Dupuis), 2483-4, 2632, 2842
  - Promised visit of prime minister to St. Jean, 1053-4
  - Survey, report, 1665
- Small boat licensing, 2054

**Rivers**

- Duncan river, clearing, 1424
- Senneville rivers, Quebec, cleaning operations, Villeneuve, Chapleau counties, 1949-1957, r/o (Mr. Martel), 526
- See also *Flood control and particular names*

**Roads**

- Newfoundland, network for, MacPherson commission report on, 978-9
- Prince Rupert-Jasper construction, federal-provincial agreement, r/o (Mr. Howard), 630-1

**Roads to Resources Program**

- Amos-Mattagami, Que., construction, contracts, qu. (Mr. Martel), 850-1, r/o, 2157-8, M. for papers, 2486
- Gaspé region, 1656
- Northern Canada, in, 124-5
- Ontario
  - Federal grants, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 2157
  - Northern, 1316
  - Northwestern, north-south road, 2025-6
- Werner lake, Ont., qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 1339

**Roberge, Mr. Gabriel (Megantic)**

- Bankruptcy Act, amending, 2358-9
- Children of War Dead (Education Assistance) Bill, 794-5
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2474-5, 2531-2, 2556, amd., 2564-6, 2575
- Justice estimates, 2355-9
- Lethbridge, Alta., Fowler property rental claim, qu., 1688
- Megantic constituency, survey teams, 2025
- Penitentiary inmates sentenced to one year and over, negotiations with provinces, 1098
- Pilots, St. Lawrence river, strike, 2628
- Sulphur Converting Corporation, Montreal, federal discussions with, 1695, 1734
- Telephone cable, damaged by S.S. *Consuelo*, investigating, 2662

**Robichaud, Mr. H. J. (Gloucester)**

- Address in Reply, 207-12
- Airports, Charlo, Bathurst, 2117-8, 2123
- Atlantic provinces, federal assistance, 209-12

**Robichaud, Mr. H. J.—Cont.**

- Barachois, N.S., cove, feasibility study, qu., 757
- Brunswick mine, pumping shaft, permission, 2024
- Campbellton-Cross Point bridge, qu., 1916
- Chignecto canal, 210-1
- Coal
  - Maritime, utilization of, 2666, 2889, 3105
  - Movement to markets, federal subvention, 2477
  - New Waterford mine, closing, 856
  - Nova Scotia mines closing, federal-provincial meeting, 1594
  - Pithead power plants, 2035-6
  - Rand commission report, recommendations, 1344
  - Interdepartmental committee study, 2030-1
  - Subsidies, etc., 2029-31
- Columbia river treaty, study by committee, 208
- Corn imports into N.S., subsidy, qu., 1916
- Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Bill, 2401
- East Saint John thermal plant, 200, 208, 211
- Edmundston, public building for, qu., 1461
- Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1532-3
- Fisheries Improvement Loans Bill, 1549-51
- Forestry, woodlots, federal aid, 1355-6
- Legal fees, N.S. and N.B., for certain departments, 1957-1962, r/o, 2627-8
- Lobster season, early opening of, 2663
- Maritime superannuated civil servants, representations, qu., 1693
- Meat inspection services, extending, 1596
- Moncton, public building, 2090
- National Energy Board, secretary resigning, 2391
- National parks, expenditures, 2037-8
- National parks, prevailing rates employees, r/o, 2983
- Northwestern Canada, housing program, 2087-8
- Point of order—use of term “dishonest”, 188
- Power, N.B. extending facilities, federal assistance, 2155
- Prince Edward Island causeway report, 36
- Public works estimates, 2090-5
- Sydney, N.S., Avro operations, expanding, federal aid, r/o, 526
- Sydney, N.S., heavy water plant for, 2430
- Sydney Mines, N.S., freight handlers, working conditions, 2021
- Television service, Madawaska-Victoria area, 763
- Unemployment, 208-11
- Unemployment insurance claimants, qu., 2250, 2485, 2842, qu., 2983
- Unemployment Insurance Fund, 1931-2, 1937
- Unemployment insurance recipients, qu., 2983

**Robinson, Mr. A. E. (Bruce)**

- CANDU reactors, 425, 2892
- Power grid, establishment of, M. (Mr. Peters), 425

**Roe, A.V., Canada Ltd.**

- Sydney operations, expanding, federal aid, r/o (Mr. Robichaud), 526

**Rogers, Mr. Harris (Red Deer)**

- Grain, acreage payments, 318
- Livestock exports, 1960-1961, qu., 2482

**Rouleau, Mr. Guy (Dollard)**

- Address in Reply, 1003-6
- CL-41 trainer, Canadair contract, 1867
- Election irregularities, Bellechasse constituency, 2665, 2845
- Election promises, financing, 1005
- India, industrial fair, countries participating, 855
  - Canadian representation, qu., 758
- Kirkland-Casgrain, Mrs. Claire, first woman member of Quebec legislature, 1004
- National Film Board, location, changing, 479
- National unity, 1005
- New York world fair, Canadian participation, 856
- Point of order—term used by Mr. Flynn, 1889
- Privilege—remarks of Mr. Tremblay, 1885-6
- Provincial autonomy, 1005-6

**Rouleau, Mr. Guy—Cont.**

- Small Businesses Loans Bill, 919-21
- Sulphur Converting Corporation, Quebec contacts, 1822
- Water pollution, creation of control division, M. (Mr. Herridge), 2506-7

**Rowe, Hon. W. Earl (Dufferin-Simcoe)**

- Address in Reply, 1063-7
- Customs tariff, "made in Canada" regulation, 1065-6
- Forest industry, 1349-52
- Industry, department of, 1067
- Industry, secondary, expanding, 1064-7
- Trade, balance of, 1064-5

**Royal Assent**, 660, 908, 1236, 2153, 2541, 3125

**Royal Canadian Mounted Police**

- Criminal activities, investigations, 350
- Estimates, 2097-8
- Intervention alleged following miner's letter to prime minister, 2051, 2110
- Pension, rectifying error, 2097-8
- Telephone line tapping, engaging in, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1245
- Writs of assistance issued, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1563

**Royal Commission on Automotive Industry**, report, implementing, see Automotive industry

**Royal Commission on Banking and Finance**

- Public hearings, 1514, 1677-8
- Small loan companies and interest rates, should study, 601

**Royal Commission on Health Services**, 2859

- Not needed, 998-1000
- Report, 17, 1516, 2255
- Various groups and organizations on, 2856-7

**Royal Commission on Publications**

- Commissioners, salaries, fees, etc., qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1782
- Cost of, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1462
- No need for, 2925
- Recommendations, implementing, 58-60, 2922-7
  - Delegation from publishers, 2927
  - Television speech by finance minister, 2926-7
- See also Publications

**Royal Commission on Transportation (railway problems)**

- Commissioners, personnel, expenses, etc., qu. (Mr. McMillan), 1688-9, 2912
- Heakes, Mr., employment of, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 1243
- Recommendations, implementing, 78, 901-6, 1577-8, 1644-5, 1649, 1651, 1656, 1664, 1704, 1706, 2273-7, 2284, 2912-21
  - Subsidies, 2202, 2913-4, 2919-20
- Report, second volume, 14, tabled, 77-8
- Report, third volume, special studies, 2914-21
- Terms of reference, 2918-9, 2948

**Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance**, 1926-7

- Lack of labour representation, Canadian Labour Congress on, 1927

**Royal commissions**

- Provincial, federal observer attending, see Ontario
- Purpose of, 58, 1891, 2859

**Royal Family**

- Duke of Edinburgh, Princess Royal, visits to Canada, 162
- Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, summer visit, 162
- Details of, 2054, tabled, 2110, 2343-4

**Rubber and canvas footwear**, see Footwear

**Russia**, see Soviet Union

- Rynard, Mr. P. B. (Simcoe East)  
Health insurance, M. (Mr. Martin, Timmins), 2863-4
- Sable Island, beacons, qu. (Mr. Morris), 1782, 1920
- St. David's Day, 1372
- Saint John, N.B.  
Economic conditions, 198-9, 486-7  
Harbour terminal sheds, fume conditions, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1461-2  
Urban renewal, land expropriation, qu. (Mr. Dumas), 1462-3
- St. John Ambulance Corps, disaster training for, 143
- Saint John River, problems, dealing with, 829, 1166
- St. John's, Nfld.  
Harbour, mainland contractor doing work, 1421  
Urban development project, 1421
- St. Laurent, Right Hon. L.S., former prime minister, birthday tributes to, 429
- St. Lawrence, Nfld., harbour, dredging, 1423
- St. Lawrence River  
Water levels, Montreal harbour, etc., 2586-8  
Winter navigation, 199
- St. Lawrence Seaway  
Accidents, 1961, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 1461  
All-Canadian route, 2956-7  
Cornwall canal, traffic decline, 2955-8  
Eisenhower lock closing, effect on shipping, 3104  
Erie canal, proposed enlargement, effect of, 2956-7  
Foreign pilot report form, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 624-5  
Niagara escarpment, U.S. canal, 843, 2958  
Port Arthur terminal, opening date, 2989, 3104  
Tolls, abolition, 843  
Tonnage, revenues, speech of R.J. Rankin, Seaway president, 841-2  
Welland canal  
Cost of, 3106  
Tolls, 1465, 2122-3, 2283, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2484, 3036  
Twinning locks, 1515, 2957-8
- St. Lawrence Seaway Authority  
Bergeron, A., employed by, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 395-6, 433  
Borrowing power, increasing, see St. Lawrence Seaway Authority Bill  
Murphy, Gordon, chief engineer, retirement, 842
- St. Lawrence Seaway Authority Bill (amdt.)—C-66. Minister of Transport  
res., 287, 798; 1r., 798; 2r., 840-4; com., 3r., 844; R. A., 2153
- St. Mary's River, Waterton dam project, 1204
- Saint Patrick's Day, 1865
- Sales taxes, see Excise and sales taxes
- Salvation Army, Governing Council of, Bill—S-11. Mr. Wratten  
2r., 2221-2; com., 3r., 2451; R. A., 2541
- Sarnia, Ont., land expropriations, Polymer interests, qu. (Mr. Godin), 1248  
Blue Water redevelopment project, 1642, 1818
- Saskatchewan  
Crown corporations, 133, 166  
Federal grants to, 1956-1961, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2387  
Health services, 999  
Social security payments in, 612, 618, 668

**Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.**

- Airport terminal, 17, 81-2
- Canal locks, changing, 82, 352-3

**Scholarships, federal system, 62****Seal Cove, Nfld., fishing harbour, 1422-3****Sealing industry**

- East coast, closed season for, 1118
- Foreign ships within three mile limit, 2109
- Illegal activities on east coast, investigation, 2518-9, 2663, 3038-9
- Pacific fur seal commission meeting, report on, 805

**Secretary of State Department**

- Miquelon, Jean, appointment as under secretary, 2331
- Under secretary of state, appointing, 578-9, 808-9, 1373, 1640, 2284

**Seed grain**

- Oats, movement of, freight assistance, minister's statement, 2201
- Prairie provinces, federal aid in providing, 1639

**Senate**

- Eskimo appointment to suggested, 2224-5, 2228
- Reforming, 62-3, 976, 1020, 2536
  - Liberal Party on, 1153-4
- Representation for territories, 122
  - See also British North America Act Amdt. Bill (C-28)
- Retirement from at age 75, 2607-8

**Senate Retirement Annuities Bill—**

Prime Minister

res., 2836

**Sévigny, Hon. Pierre (Associate Minister of National Defence)**

- Address in Reply, 985-90
  - Armed forces overseas, permitting families to join, 882
  - Atomic radiation, fallout effects, studying, 761
  - Atomic weapons, 990
  - Bilingualism, 988-9
  - Bomarc system, North Bay, Ont., nuclear warheads, storage, 1040-1
  - British Guiana, Ecuador, communist trend, remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 708, 753, 1036-8
  - Cabinet, Quebec representation, 987-9
  - Camp Petawawa residents, using Pembroke hospitals, 882, 929
  - Economic conditions, 985-9
  - Farnham, Que., armoury reconstruction, engineering contract, 808
  - Killala lake, Ont., radar installation at, 764
  - Longueuil constituency, election opponent, 858
  - Navy
    - Chaplain, remarks critical of CBC programs, 859
    - Skeena*, submarine search, Pacific coast, 1131
  - Privilege—clarification of Montreal speech of February 8th, 753; Mr. Chevrier's remarks, directing to Mr. Sévigny, 1036
  - Socialism, major parties, Laval meeting, 2255
  - Sulphur Converting Corporation, discussions with, 1734
  - Trade, 986
  - Winter works program, 986-7
  - "Yellow peril", remarks of Mr. Sévigny, 712, 753

**Sewage disposal systems, long-term loans for, 825-30, 1166, 1377-8, 1426-7, 2505-7**

- Extending beyond 1963, 158
- Quebec applications, 1403, 2507, 2511

**Sheet Harbour, N.S., public building for, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1242****Shipbuilding****Assistance**

- Agreements, details of, qu. (Mr. Chevrier), 1239-40
- Canadian content requirement, 351-2
- Contracts, applications, qu. (Mr. Chevrier), 292-3

**Shipbuilding—Cont.****Assistance—Cont.**

Foreign owned vessels, applicable to, qu. (Mr. Broome), 2624  
 Canadian shipyards, using Pinkerton agency guards, 530, 663, 712  
 Pickands Mather firm, plans of, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 625  
 Saint John, N.B., expansion, 198

**Shipping**

*Calabogie* motor vessel, sale of, tenders, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1241  
 Coastal trade regulations, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 293  
 Commonwealth agreement, 174  
 Freighter grounded off N.S. coast, leakage of oil, preventing, 1372, 1465  
 Netherlands tug, admitting duty free, 809-10, 859  
 Newfoundland Transportation Co., subsidy payments, 1961-1962, qu. (Mr. McGrath), 757  
 Small craft, licensing, regulations, 2054, 2563, 2989-90

**Simpson, Mr. Robert (Churchill)**

Canadian National Railways Bill (Optic Lake-Chisel Lake), 771-2, 933-4

**Sir John A. Macdonald Day Bill—C-50. Mr. Wratten**

1r., 477

**Skoreyko, Mr. William (Edmonton East)**

British North America Act Amdt. Bill (representation for territories in Senate), 2228  
 Lord's Day Act, amending, 2389

**Slogan, Mr. J. B. (Springfield)**

Berens River, wharf, 1405-6  
 Bill of Rights (naturalized citizens), 513-5  
 Bill of Rights, printing, distribution, 2938-42  
 Fort Garry, museum, 1408  
 Grain, acreage payments, 360-1  
 Housing, 1407  
 Indians voting in federal election, status of, 2843  
 Lockport canalmen, 1406  
 Public works estimates, 1405-8  
 Trans-Canada Highway, Winnipeg north perimeter bridge, 1408

**Small business**

Discriminatory freight rates, northwestern Ontario, 1471-2  
 Distributive trades advisory committee, recommendations, 1491-2  
 Report, 1494  
 Election promises, 1480-1, 1498-9  
 Failure of Liberals to protect, 1495-6  
 Failures, increase in, 922-3, 1481, 1498  
 Free enterprise, 1471, 1474  
 Guaranteed loans  
 Atlantic provinces, in, 1477  
 Availability of capital, 1467-8, 1471, 1474, 1477  
 Banks monopolizing, 1468, 1471, 1473, 1476-7  
 Comparing with farm improvement loans, 1469, 1472-3  
 Effect on unemployment, 1476, 1499  
 Interest rates, 1473, 1477, 1481, 1499-502  
 Maximum loan, maximum income of applicant, increasing, 917-9  
 Number of, amount loaned, 194, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 1243, 1467-9, 1471, 1477, qu., 2837  
 Peterborough applications, 1468  
 Provinces, to, 1504  
 Quebec, in, 1150, 1173-4  
 Relocation of business, for, 916, 1479, 1504  
 Success of program, 1166-7  
 Trapping industry, for, 918-9  
 \$25 million from original \$300 million, 1467-8, 1472, 1476-7, 1479-80, 1492, 1498-500  
 See also Small Businesses Loans Bill  
 Loan sharks exploiting, 1468, 1473  
 Retailers, wholesalers, assistance to, 1492-4  
 Small Business Branch, see Trade and Commerce Department  
 Tourist industry, assistance to, 1470-1, 1473  
 United States program, 1480-2, 1491, 1498

- Small Businesses Loans Act**  
 Inadequacy, 916-24, 1467-82, 1491-504  
 Loans made under, by province, etc., (Mr. Racine, Mr. McIlraith), 525, 1504  
 Publicity folders and pamphlets needed, 919
- Small Businesses Loans Bill (amdt.)—C-49. Minister of Finance**  
 1r., 285-6; 2r., 915-25, 1467-82; com., 1482, 1490-504; 3r., 1504, R. A., 2153  
 Amdt. (Mr. Peters), "interest rate of not more than 5 per cent", ruled out of order, 1500
- Small loan companies**  
 Advertising, stating interest rate in, 598  
 See also Interest Bill(C-6)
- Small Loans Bill (advertising)—C-23. Mr. Argue**  
 1r., 32
- Small Loans Bill (1 per cent)—C-19. Mr. Argue**  
 1r., 32; M. for 2r., 1674-81
- Smallwood, Mr. C. S. (Battle River-Camrose)**  
 Agriculture estimates, 338-9  
 Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1572  
 Grain, acreage payments, 338-9  
 Grain, delivery quotas, 1868  
 Lloydminster, air service, 2116-7  
 Prairie farm assistance, 338
- Smith, Mr. A. R. (Calgary South)**  
 Address in Reply, 1045-9  
 Air transport, Canada-U.S. agreement, 1048  
 Annual Youth Appreciation Week Bill, 1239  
 Atomic weapons, 1047-8  
 Berlin, air traffic interference, 976  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Vancouver, new offices for, 554  
 Commonwealth prime ministers, calling meeting of, 2285  
 External affairs, Canada's position in, 1045-6  
 Liberal Party, socialist trend, 1049  
 National parks policy, 1047  
 Oil and gas industry, 1048-9  
 Olympics, 1968, Banff site, promoting, 401  
 Olympics, 1968, grant to Calgary association, 2342  
 Outer space, joint development for peaceful purposes, 1097  
 Tax system, revising, 1047  
 Underdeveloped countries, assistance, 1047  
 Vancouver coliseum, centennial grant for, M. (Mr. Taylor), 554
- Smith, Mr. H. E. (Simcoe North)**  
 Navy, shipbuilding program, contract allocation, 3036
- Smith, Mr. John (Lincoln)**  
 Address in reply, 155-8  
 Airports, Niagara peninsula, 158  
 Coal-burning equipment made by Foster Wheeler, 2031-2  
 Electronic tubes and appliances, import quotas, taxes, 156-7  
 Firebrick, duty on, 157  
 Fruit and vegetable growers and canners, assistance, 157-8  
 Japan, imports from, quotas, 156  
 Labour estimates, 444  
 Merchant Seamen Compensation Bill (orphans), 2150-1  
 National Energy Board Bill (drainage works), 2305-6  
 Railway Bill (trucking appeals), 906-7  
 Sewage disposal loans, 158  
 Textiles, Hong Kong shipments, 2987  
 Textiles, Tariff Board recommendations, committee to study, M. (Mr. Allard), 2411  
 Water pollution, creation of control division, M. (Mr. Herridge), 2510
- Smith, Mr. Murray (Winnipeg North)**  
 Brock Acceptance Company Bill, 1987-8, 2681-7  
 Canadian Indemnity Company Bill, 2370

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Smith, Mr. Murray—Cont.**

- Gerand Acceptance Company Bill, 1988, 2907
- Immigration, new regulations, 1330-1
- Minimum Wage Bill, 2976-7
- Private bills placing on order paper for consideration later this day, 2514
- Refugees, admission, 1330-1
- Reliance Insurance Company of Canada Bill, 2451
- Water pollution, creation of control division, M. (Mr. Herridge), 2505-6

**Social security**

- Conservative governments, attitude of, 676, 693, 696
- Expenditures in northland, 125
- Financing, 731
  - Basing on productivity and economic expansion, 674, 678, 701, 717, 721
  - Deficit financing, 668-71, 678-80, 695-7
    - Maclean's* magazine, Blair Fraser editorial, 693-4
  - Through advertising tax, 672, 676
- Government program
  - Prime minister on, 667-73
  - Similar to that of CCF, 674
- Liberal Party, under, 533-4, 583-6, 592-3, 640, 669-72, 678, 1052-3, 1311
- Over-all planning needed, 563
  - See also Pensions—National plan
- Overhaul necessary, 1929-30
- Payments
  - Comparing with other countries, 638-9, 644-50
    - Veterans legislation, including, 641
  - Criteria for adjusting, 638-9
  - In British Columbia, 639
  - Inclusion of unemployment insurance benefits, 2860
  - Increase in, 668-9, 676, 1101-2, 2691
    - Comparing with cost of living, 731-2
  - Portion authorized by Liberal Party, 699-702
  - Provincial programs, 646, 1819-20
- Political considerations affecting, 643, 648-51, 674, 717-8, 721
  - See also Old age pensions
- Programs, referring to national welfare council, 637-40, 645-7, 726, 729, 737
- References generally, 194, 609-10, 666
- Sustaining effect on economy, 616-7

**Social welfare**

- Community Chest, red feather campaign, Ottawa, government participation, qu. (Mr. Argue), 521

**Socialism**, major parties, remarks in Laval riding, 2255

**Soulanges Canal**, ceding to province, order in council, 2560, 2845, 3040

**South Africa**, withdrawal from Commonwealth

- Canadian attitude, 808
- Position of Mr. Diefenbaker, 219-20

**South Saskatchewan River project**

- Progress on, 1204, 1214, 1219
- References generally, 1204-5, 1211

**Southam, Mr. R. R. (Moose Mountain)**

- Coal, lignite industry, 2037
- Irrigation and water storage, 1212-3
- Unemployment Insurance Act, benefits for seasonal farm labourers, M. (Mr. Rapp), 1811-2

**Soviet Union**

- Colonialism, 40, 213
- Loans, gifts to, world war II, r/o (Mr. Pigeon), 1463
- Motor trip of Mrs. Jean Casselman, 1014

**Space, Outer**

- Canadian participation in, 2457
- Chamberlin, J., Canadian engineer, in charge of Gemini project, 243, 1256



**Space, Outer—Cont.**

- Joint development for peaceful purposes, 1097-8, 2994
- World orbiting flight of U.S. Lt.-Col John Glenn, Jr., 1035, 1054-5, 1064, 1092, 1098, 1165

**Speaker (Hon. Roland Michener)**

- Cabinet, relationship with, Internal Economy Commission, 1535-41
- Canada-U.S. Interparliamentary Group, sixth meeting, report tabled, 1459
- Complimentary references to, 3126-7
- House of Commons, tape recording of proceedings, 1786, 1815-6
- Procedure Committee reports, 2657
- Provincial Speakers, visit of, 231
- Responsibility to uphold rights of elected representatives, 2619
- Sessional staff, 3108
- Vacancies, Mackenzie River, Nicolet-Yamaska, 1417

**Speaker and Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements**

- Address in reply, scope of debate on, 166
- Adjournment to discuss urgent public matter
  - Not urgent, opportunity to discuss on Address in Reply, M. not received, 801-3
  - Urgency not apparent, opportunity to discuss when further action taken, M. not received, 2609-12, 2616-9
- Anticipating motion set down for future consideration, 2195
- Audibility of debate, 1100, 1137, 1187-8, 1327, 2660-1, 2666, 2887
- Bill
  - Availability in both languages, 580
  - Divorce, suspending printing of orders, 2184
  - Drafting, question of, taking up on second reading, 1229-30
  - First reading, motion for, accepting or rejecting without having seen bill, 2383
  - Introduced, further consideration before first reading, by leave of House, 2382
  - Introduction, considering possible objections after first reading, 2381-2
  - Introduction, M. for not debatable, 2608
  - Public funds, clause in private member's bill appearing to authorize expenditure of, not in order, 1391-2
  - Public funds, reimbursed on fee basis, authorizing, proceeding with, 2597-8
  - Reprinting after it is in possession of House, 1235
  - Second reading
    - Amdt., subject matter not germane, not in order, 2417-8
    - Keeping to principle of bill, 590, 732, 923, 950, 1470, 1472, 1475, 1477-8, 2452
    - Avoiding matter not within ambit of act, 945
    - Leaving details to committee stage, 862-3
    - Scope of discussion, 2194, 2197-8
    - Substitution of amended bill by unanimous consent, 1231, 1235
  - Senate representation, BNA Act amdt., need for resolution, 2144-5, not clearly money bill, proceeding with debate, 2222
  - Similar to resolution on order paper, introducing, 1096
  - Third reading
    - Amdt. not connected with provisions of bill, not in order, 1672-3
    - M. for, considered as speech, 1700
    - Scope of discussion, 1701-3, 1705
- Business of the House
  - Dealing with at conclusion of day's sitting, 2638
  - Government responsibility to order, M. for changing not received, 2621-2
  - Member entitled to inquire but not settle order of, 1909
  - Not period for debate, 1909, 2654
  - Opportunity to discuss on order for motions, 1915
- Chair, addressing remarks to, 1273
- Committee, unanimous consent not given to sit later this day, 3125
- Correcting member at conclusion of speech, 1174, 1330-1
  - Not to introduce new matter or initiate debate, 1174-5
- Decision of House, reflecting on, 1099
- Decorum, 587, 2890-2
- Discussing matter referred to committee, not in order, 2414
- Documents, identifying, 1490
- Documents, tabling, procedure, 2020, 2972
- Hansard*
  - Documents, unread, inclusion by unanimous consent, 240-1
  - Insertion of quotation marks, 1337
  - Verbal correction, original text stands, 530

---

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Speaker and Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.**

- Interjections, interruptions, etc., 39, 383, 484, 873, 917, 1018, 1061, 1143-4, 1170, 1254, 1586, 1700, 2072
  - Member not yielding floor, 2077
  - Members asked to refrain, 2080, 2934
  - Members asked to withhold comments until they get the floor, 1287
  - One at a time, 1328, 1807
- Irrelevance, 806-7, 2508, 2609-13, 2621
  - Answering allegation by previous speaker, 2611-2
  - Ascertaining if matter discussed previously, 2615
  - Grievance, limiting discussion to scope of, 1331, 1333
  - Member going beyond scope of motion, 682, 684, 904, 1288, 1319, 2911-2
  - Motion for papers transferred to notices of motion, scope of discussion, 2071-2, 2074, 2076-7, 2081
  - Personal episodes, 1134
  - Quoting civil servant no longer in department, 2076
- Language
  - "Above the truth", 1141
  - "Dishonest", 188
  - "Evil genius", 138
  - "False statement", 203
  - "Fraudulent character", applied to bill, 2644
  - "Lie", 234, 1967
  - "Malignity", 1132
  - "Nazi", "McCarthy-like", "lie", 1145
- Member/Members
  - Accusation against member unparliamentary, retraction not requested, 806
  - Allowed to ask question may not make speech, 1273
  - Member for Hull named, 1889
  - Must accept another member's word, 1071, 2076-7
  - Not to speak without rising, 1275
  - Permission to speak from seat other than own, 2403, 2453, 2629
  - Question not related to responsibilities, 977
  - Questioned after conclusion of speech needs unanimous consent to reply, 204
  - Should not bring names of individuals into debate, 2858
  - Should uncover heads when rising to speak, 1328
  - Suspension, M. for not debatable, 1889-90
- Ministerial statements
  - Limited comment following, 11, 574, 1560, 2050, 2155, 2660-1, 3033
  - Limiting to factual statements, 1459-60
- Motions for papers
  - Accepting with reservations, no debate on, 1784
  - Not debatable, 1783
  - When opposed mover must be present, 3099-100
- Point of order
  - Affording member opportunity to reply to further statements on, 2615
  - Keeping discussion relevant to, 874
  - Matter now disposed of, 2890
  - Not well taken, 1007, 1807, 1818, 2074, 2079, 2614, 2896
  - Raising at time it is relevant, 943, 1275
  - Terms too general, 78-9, 2895
- Private bills, placing on order paper for consideration later in day, 2514-5
- Private members' bills, unanimous consent for taking up before 5 o'clock, 3113-4
- Private members' hour, deferring by unanimous consent, 964
- Privilege
  - Alleged deliberate misleading of House by minister, reserving decision, 2513-4, matter not one of privilege, other opportunities to deal with, 2603-5
  - Anticipating government order of business not question of, 2620-2
  - Beyond competence of Chair...to determine what is in member's mind, 2910
  - Challenging member's statement, 1818
  - Delay in answering question, 3099
  - Disagreement with member speaking, giving explanation when speech is concluded, 1134
  - Disposing of first question before taking up second, 1915
  - Division may not be interrupted to take up question of, 2909
  - Explanatory, no prior opportunity, 235
  - Imputing motives, 1616, 1821, 2517
  - Matter for debate, 1095
  - Matter now disposed of, 1866
  - Member affected not present in House, 1337

**Speaker and Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.****Privilege—Cont.**

- Member must be heard to determine if there is question of, 233
- Members wishing to speak on to send Chair notice, 1914
- Misquotation, correcting, 1183, 2080
- Not a question of, 2203, 2890, 2909-10
- Not prima facie question of, 234, 235, 2049
- Obstruction, general charges of made outside House not breach of privilege, 1911-5
- Personal explanations not question of, 232
- Production of papers, procedure, 1967
- Question arising in committee has not been reported to House, 2680-1
- Reply to starred question, 1966
- Should be raised when statement made, 1865
- Statement made on question of, right of reply, 1912-3
- Tape recording experiment in House, 1786

**Questions on notice**

- Delay in reply, 1466
- Part going beyond administrative capacity of government, erasing, 1690

**Questions, oral**

- Already on order paper, 1297
  - Argumentative, 430-1, 578, 881, 974, 1039, 1345, 1817, 2203, 2517, 2841
    - Representations heard from both sides, no agreement, terminating discussion, 2935
  - Beyond scope of, 238
  - Broad subject, seeking ministerial comment, 711
  - Conclusion, drawing, 710
  - Debate on not in order, 2841
  - Estimates, leaving until, 2254, 2392
  - Expression of opinion, 173, 352, 400, 635
  - Hardly warrants time of House, 3107
  - Hypothetical, 1038, 1787, 2641, 3102, 3108
  - Information available to all members, 805, 2390, 2431, 2887, 2934-6
  - Involving privileges of House, 1786
  - Irrelevant reply, 577
  - Legal opinion sought, 244, 303, 1684, 1736-7
    - Notice given, reply allowed, 2843
  - Making an assertion, 2343
  - Member may ask when recognized, not a supplementary question, 2342
  - No obligation to answer, 1294
  - Not appropriate, 81, 239, 478, 574, 576, 753, 1037-8, 1567, 1639, 1968, 2519, 2562, 2643, 2666-7, 2896, 3106
  - Not within responsibility of minister or government, 17, 143, 242, 763, 1041, 1097, 1294, 1641, 1733-5, 1786, 1817, 2021, 2640, 2934-6
    - Allowing, 2897
  - Order paper suggested for, 636, 1737, 2023, 2204, 2344, 2665, 2668, 2936
  - Personal conduct of minister, 13
  - Policy questions, 243, 304, 635, 709, 1099, 1130, 1344, 1418, 2518
  - Private affairs of minister, 1820, 1867
  - Repetition, 239-40, 1464-5
  - Reply going beyond appropriate answer, 1696, 1698-9
  - Statistical matter, 1640
  - Supplementary
    - And reply, assuming proportions of debate, 805, 1251, 3101
    - Limiting, 1037-8
    - Not appropriate, 975
    - Not possible where question itself not possible, 2896
  - Telegram addressed to member, basing on, 2888
  - Urgency, 348, 431, 808, 1597, 1695, 2337-8, 2933, 2936
- Questions, starred**
- Procedure, 1250
  - Stands at government request, 1344
- Quotations**
- Reflecting on House, 2215
  - Responsibility for, 2896
  - Tabling documents quoted from, 1006
- Reading speech, 1327, 2303**
- Reverting to matter disposed of, 1268, 2196-7, 2213, 2371**
- Senate, referring to, 2196-7**

**Speakership, making permanent appointment, 3127**

**Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages**

**Sports**

- Curling championship, Macdonald's Brier at Kitchener, 576
- Curling championship, Saskatchewan rink, 1696-7
- Hockey
  - Allan cup finals, CBC coverage, 2664, 3037
  - East German team, travel permits, 575-6
  - Galt Terriers, grant for world tournament, 244
  - Stanley cup play-offs, CBC coverage, 2285
- International, visas for East German participants, qu. (Mr. Winch), 1248
- Race meetings, Ottawa Valley and Tillsonburg clubs, since 1960, qu. (Mr. McIlraith), 2624-5
- Race track near Ottawa, considering, 2292-3, 2392, 2584
- Speed skating champion, grant for, 858
- Winter Olympics of 1968
  - Banff site, centennial committee supporting, 401
  - Calgary association, grant to, 2342
  - Federal assistance for, 554
- See also Fitness and amateur sport

**Sports Council**, see Fitness and Amateur Sport, National Advisory Council on

**Springfield constituency**, 1405-8

**Springhill, N.S.**

- Disposal of railway line, 80-1, 663, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 1564
- Federal assistance projects, 1284

**Standing Orders Committee**

- Personnel, 848
- Reports, first, concurred in, 2657; second, concurred in, 2885

**Stanfield, R.L.**, Nova Scotia premier, war services of, qu. (Mr. Pickersgill), 2385

**Starr, Hon. Michael** (Minister of Labour)

- Bell Island Nfld., iron ore mines, lay-offs, 856, 885, 2392
  - Placement efforts, 2433
- Canadair plant, lay-offs, 2844
- Cockshutt company, sale to U.S., investigating dismissal of employees, 351, 399-400
- Economic conditions, improvement in, 466-70
- Economic conditions in U.S., 679
- Farm improvement loans, 404
- Gananoque, Ont., vocational training school for, 2989
- Government annuities agents, holidays, 2844
- Government contracts, Alberta, minimum rates, representations, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 2838
- Government gravel trucking contracts, minimum wage clause, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2387
- Home improvement loans, 404
- Labour estimates, 403-8, 461-73, 1777-9, 1788-90, 1802, 1851, 1877-80, 1886
  - Commitments to March 31st, 1851
- Labour force, increased number of jobs for, 1967
- Pilots, St. Lawrence river, strike, 2561, 2629, 2639, 2843, 2890, 2936
- Privilege—remarks of Mr. Martin (Essex East), 1790
- Railways
  - Locomotive engineers, dispute, 2053
    - Settlement, terms of, 2281, 2519
  - Non-operating employees, conciliation procedure, 1344, 1788
- Skating champions, visit of, 2937
- Sulphur Converting Corporation, proposed plant at Lauzon, unemployment situation, 1735, 1788
- Technical and vocational training, 1877-80
  - For persons on early retirement, study of, 1857
  - Kapuskasing, Ont., school construction, 1568
  - Ontario, including Italian community, 1568
  - Payments, additional, 1777-9
  - Projects approved, table, 1778
    - List of municipalities, 1788-9, tabled, 1822-3
  - Quebec and Ontario, assistance, qu. (Mr. Bourbonnais), 756
- Unemployed
  - Retraining program, 400, 463-6
  - St. Boniface, Man., directing to survival courses, 635-6, 665

**Starr, Hon. Michael—Cont.****Unemployment**

- Government measures to offset, 462-6
- Opportunity to discuss, 806-7
- Seasonal, 983
- Statistics, February, availability, 1790, 1817
- Surplus labour areas,, Kent, N.B., 480
- Unemployment insurance**
  - Benefits, extending, Cape Breton representations, 2640
  - Claimants, 2842, qu. (Mr. Robichaud), 2983
  - Income ceiling on allowable earnings of dependents, 1128
  - Militia, survival trainees, 480, 529
  - Recipients, qu. (Mr. Robichaud), 2983
- Unemployment Insurance Act, revising, 932
- Unemployment Insurance Advisory Committee, meeting, report, 529
- Unemployment Insurance Commission, inquiry, costs, etc., qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2384
- Unemployment Insurance Fund
  - Defrauding charged by Mr. Murchison, 2108
  - Legislation on, 401
  - Loan of \$25 million, 1886
- Windsor, Ont., supper club, strike, 2519
- Winter works, 403-7
  - "Do it now" campaign, 403-5
  - Period extended to May 31st, 1252
  - Programs broadened, 406
  - Provinces participating, 406
  - Unorganized areas, for, 146

**Statutes of Canada**

- Expediting printing, 2943
- Increasing amount of private members' legislation in, 2224-5
- Vol. II, 1952-1960, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1691
- Vol. II, 1960-1961, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1461

**Steel industry**

- Atlas Steel, new plant location, government decision affecting, 442-3
- Production increase, 2689
- Rod and bar mill for Sydney, N.S., 1564

**Stefanson, Mr. Eric (Selkirk)**

- Address in Reply, 1028-32
- Agricultural rehabilitation and development, 1029-31
- Criminal Code Bill (nuisance), 824-6
- Edmonton-Selkirk-Winnipeg waterway, 1031-2
- Grain, acreage payments, 318-9, 328-9
- Sewage disposal systems, 825-6
- Water pollution, 824-6

**Stewart, Mr. R. D. C. (Charlotte)**

- Address in Reply, 1021-4
- Canadian Pacific Railway Company Bill, 2453, 2534-5
- Chignecto canal, 1024
- Continental shelf, offshore mineral rights, M. (Mr. Winch), 1715
- Criminal Code Bill (capital punishment), 970-1
- External affairs, 1021-2
- Fishing industry, 1023-4

**Stinson, Mr. F. C. (York Centre)**

- Commonwealth conference of prime ministers, 3102

**Strategic goods, export control, see Cuba; Trade****Submarine search off Pacific coast, see Navy****Sugar beets, deficiency payments, 271, 315****Sulphur, production, plant construction, 764-9, 810-4**

**Sulphur Converting Corporation**, Montreal, steel mill at Lauzon, proposing  
 Communication with coal board or mines minister on coal use, 2032  
 Federal discussions with, 1694-5, 1733-4, 1820-1  
 Labour seeking employment at Lauzon, federal assistance, 1734-5, 1788  
 Liberal Party interest, 1735  
 Quebec contacts, 1821-2  
 References generally, 1801-2, 1873, 2301

**Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada Bill—S-8.** Mr. Lafrenière  
 2r., 1535; com., 3r., 1838; R. A., 2153

### Supply

Departments entered for consideration, 1336  
 Interim, prior to budget, 2522-3  
 Items, right to discuss at a future time, 3112-3  
 M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) for House to resolve itself into committee of, agreed to, 7-8  
 Passage of, delaying, see Estimates  
 Providing up to October, 3112-3  
 Subjects and items  
 Agriculture, 245-72, 305-19, 328-45, 355-62, 1198-219, 2143-4, 2256-70, 2286-94  
 Atomic Energy Control Board, 2294-5  
 Citizenship and immigration, 1723-31, 1738-54, 1762-77, 2295-300  
 Civil Service Commission, 2300  
 Defence production, 2300-2, 2308-10  
 External affairs, 1598-610, 1619-33, 2310-28, 2970-2, 2990-3004, 3023-8  
 Finance, 1220-5, 2344-50  
 Fisheries, 362-77, 385-94, 2350-1  
 Forestry, 1225-9, 1345-58, 1633-5, 1715-23  
 Justice, 2351-9  
 Labour, 403-18, 434-51, 458-76, 481-511, 1777-80, 1788-804, 1823-37, 1845-63,  
 1869-900, 1924-37  
 Legislation, 2359-60  
 Mines and technical surveys, 2024-37, 2360-6  
 National defence, 1946-64, 1968-87, 1996-2015, 2366-7  
 National health and welfare, 2367  
 National Research Council, 2015  
 Northern affairs and national resources, 2037-9, 2054-71, 2082-9, 2367-70, 2583-95,  
 2897-905, 2958-69  
 Privy Council, 2123-42, 2905-6, 2912-28  
 Public printing and stationery, 2928-30, 2938-46  
 Public works, 1373-90, 1399-415, 1419-51, 2089-97  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2097-8  
 Trade and commerce, 2098-9  
 Transport, 2099-100, 2110-23, 2946-58  
 Veterans affairs, 2015

### Supply bills

Bill C-51 (further supplementary) for granting certain sums of money for fiscal year  
 1961-1962—Minister of Finance  
 res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 511; R. A., 660

Bill C-78 (further supplementary) for granting certain sums of money for fiscal year 1961-  
 1962—Minister of Finance  
 res., 1r., 2142; 2r., 2142-3; com., 3r., 2143; R. A., 2153

Bill C-85 (interim) for granting certain sums of money for fiscal year 1962-1963—Minister  
 of Finance  
 res., 2521-3; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 2523; R. A., 2541

Bill C-89 (further supplementary) for granting certain sums of money for fiscal year  
 1961-1962—Minister of Finance  
 res., 3028-30, 3065-80, 3108-11; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3111; R. A., 3125  
 M. (Mr. Howard), "member...be now heard", negatived, 3079-80  
 M. (Mr. Pickersgill), "Committee rise and report progress", withdrawn, 3080

Bill C-90 (interim) for granting certain sums of money for fiscal year 1962-1963—Minister  
 of Finance  
 res., 3112-3; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3113; R. A., 3125

**Supply motions, amendments and statements on**

- Economic growth, policies to ensure, amdt. (Miss LaMarsh), 1253-91, negatived, 1297-326
- Public and co-operative ownership of utilities, amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Herridge), 1259-91, negatived, 1297-326
- Immigration, legislation under guise of new regulations—Mr. Crestohl, 1326-36

**Survival training program, qu. (Mr. Howard), 290, qu. (Mr. Argue), 292, 414, 1959-64, 1970-83**

- Applicants and trainees, statistics, r/o (Mr. Pitman), 525-6, r/o (Mr. McMillan), 1249, 3105
- Continuing next year, 1963
- Graduates, organization to facilitate further training, 1974-5
- Graduates, registering, integrating into army and emergency systems, 1962, 1973-83, 2127-8
- Make-work project, 1952, 1961-3, 1971-3
- Outlying areas, for, 1970-2
- Recruiting pamphlet, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 628, 1960-2
- Repeaters, 1697
- St. Boniface, Man., unemployed directed to, 635-6, 665
- Social assistance recipients in B.C. forced to join, 1981
- Trainees, pay, 1960-2
- Transport employees, 1970-2

**Sweepstakes Bills, see Hospital Sweepstakes Bill; Lottery Bill****Sydney, N.S.**

- Airport, improvements, 173-4
- Growth forecast, 2162
- Heavy water plant for, considering, 2430, 2985
- Rod and bar mill construction, loan, requesting, qu. (Mr. Cardin), 1564

**Tardif, Mr. Paul (Russell)**

- Forestry building, Montreal road, using wood, 2561
- Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2237

**Tariff Board**

- Reports tabled
  - Batting, coated fabrics, 29
  - Hats, caps, etc., 29
  - Engineering drawings, etc., qu. (Mr. Broome), 2156, 2885
- Textiles, recommendations, Banking and Commerce Committee to study, M. (Mr. Allard), 2403-11
- Wire and wire fencing, printing apparatus and machinery, references, representations invited, 2705

**Tassé, Mr. Y. R. (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Public Works)**

- Welcome to on return following accident, 2981

**Taxation**

- Increase in, 54, 154, 1063, 1170, 3073
- Policy, 2702-4
- Re-examination and overhaul needed, 197, 1047
- Tax incentives for business, 197
  - Comparing with other countries, 1257-8
  - Increasing, 1307

**Taylor, Mr. J. R. (Vancouver-Burrard)**

- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, new offices for, 550
- Vancouver
  - Bridge or tunnel to Sea island, M. (Mr. Drysdale), 2634-5
  - Centennial coliseum, feasibility study, 579
  - Centennial coliseum, grant for, M., 547-50
  - False Creek trestle, CPR removing, r/o, 2388

**Technical and vocational training**

- Advisory committees, 1877
- Apprenticeship system, 1836-7
- Assistance grants, 2043, 2691
  - Additional payments, 1777-9, 1793
  - Limited period for, 1794, 1799, 1847, 1854
  - Not going where needed, 1829-37, 1845, 1869, 1878
  - Ontario, 1831-2, 1853-9

---

**Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages**

**Technical and vocational training—Cont.**

## Assistance grants—Cont.

- Prince Edward Island, 1795
- Projects approved, table, 1778
  - List of municipalities, 1788-9, tabled, 1822-3
- Quebec and Ontario, qu. (Mr. Bourbonnais), 755-6
- Sustaining, system of, 1847
- Consultation with industry and labour, 1796, 1800, 1878
- Curriculum, obsolete and impractical courses in, 1796-7, 1804, 1833-7, 1847, 1877-8
- Government program, 1778-9, 1793-804, 1826-37, 1845-62, 1869-85
  - Calling conference of education ministers on, 1855-7
  - Graduates since inception, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 2626
  - Publicizing, 1847
  - Quebec attitude to, 1860-2
  - Unemployed attending in 1961, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 2626
- National plan for, 1324
- Ontario
  - Including Italian community, 1568, 1801, 1835-6
  - Northwestern area, report on, 1854
  - Secondary school level, r/o (Mr. Pitman), 630
- Persons on early retirement, remarks of prime minister, 1857-8
- School construction
  - Centralizing, 1847-50
  - Dominion-provincial agreement, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 1463, qu. (Mr. Racine), 1921
  - Federal aid, etc., r/o (Mr. Pitman), 1463
  - Gananoque, Ont., 2989
  - Kapuskasing, Ont., winter work, 1567-8
  - New schools, using for general courses, 1853-4
- Students
  - Counselling, 1803, 1827, 1857
  - Enrolment, 1795
  - Lack of interest, 1835, 1852-4
- Survey of needs, 1804, 1830-7, 1846-50, 1878
- Teacher training, 1463, 1803-4, 1826-7, 1834, 1845-6, 1850, 1859, 1877-80
- Television and robot instruction, 1826-7
- See also Education

Telephone companies, government requesting statistics, see Companies

**Television**

- British Columbia, in, 1483-8
- CFQC-TV Saskatoon satellite station permit, 2488, 2516-7, 2563
- Extending coverage to remote areas, M. (Mr. Howard), 1482-90
- Facilities, preference to areas without any coverage, 1484
- French language, expanding, 1488
- Kootenay West area, for, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 523-4, 1486-8
- Large centres given preference over rural areas, 1485-6
- Madawaska-Victoria area, N.B., for, 763, 809
- Magdalen islands, French network facilities for, request, 2986, 3107
- Newfoundland, coverage for, 1484-5
- Newspaper connections with, 2923
- Private stations, satellites, subsidy for, 1489
- Quesnel, B.C., for, 1490
- Skeena, B.C., surveys, qu. (Mr. Howard), 289

**Territorial waters**

- Extending to 12-mile limit, 302, 1118
  - Negotiations, 302, M. (Mr. Howard) for papers, transferred to notices of motions, 631-2, M. (Mr. Howard), 681-5, negatived, 685, 2519-20
  - See also Coastal Fisheries Protection Bill
- Iceland, discussions with, qu. (Mr. Howard), 1249
- Iceland, 12-mile limit, 1118
- Three mile limit, violations, 2109

**Textile industry**

- Corporate tax structure, revision needed, 2408
- Foreign competition, 2403-4, 2410
- Government measures to assist since 1957, 2404-5
- Hourly wages in different countries, 2403



**Textile industry—Cont.**

Quebec, in, 2403, 2409-10  
 Situation in, 483-5, 2403-11, 2956

**Textiles**

Hong Kong, from, voluntary quotas, 2340, 2404-5, 2429-30, 2987  
 Import quotas, negotiations, 36  
 Japanese, 240, 2405, 2561  
 Tariff Board recommendations, Banking and Commerce Committee to study, M. (Mr. Allard), 2403-11  
 Tariff Board reports, GATT negotiations, 2705  
 World agreement for regulating trade in, 855, statement, 927-8

**Thomas, Mr. W. H. A. (Middlesex West)**

Address in Reply, 220-3  
 Butter surplus, 221-3  
 Middlesex West constituency, 223  
 National Energy Board Bill (drainage works), 33, 2302-4  
 Railway Bill (abandonment), 30, 742-4

**Thrasher, Mr. R. D. (Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Labour)**

Automation, impact on employment, qu. (Mr. Caron), 1782  
 Birthday greetings to Mr. Thrasher, 1478  
 DEW Line, employment opportunities, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1917-8  
 Emigrants to U.S., 1956-1961, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 523  
 Employment, placement statistics, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2249  
 Government annuities, advertising in U.S. magazines, qu. (Mr. Meunier), 1248  
 Government contracts, Alberta centres, minimum rates, qu. (Mr. Herridge), 1917  
 Labour estimates, 1924, 1932-7  
 Point Edward naval base, prevailing rates employees, wages, qu. (Mr. Granger), 294-5  
 Technical and vocational school construction, dominion-provincial agreement, qu. (Mr. Racine), 1921  
 Technical and vocational training graduates, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 2626  
 Technical and vocational training, unemployed attending in 1961, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 2626  
 Unemployed, re-educating, number in training, etc., qu. (Mr. McMillan), 1244  
 Unemployment insurance  
 Claimants, qu., 293, 2023, 2157, 2250, 2485  
 Disqualification, 1937  
 Employees affected by B.C. power destruction, for, 1595, 1641  
 Union members, Commission ruling, qu. (Miss LaMarsh), 294  
 Unemployment Insurance Commission form, printed in U.S., qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 1242  
 Unemployment Insurance Fund, 1924, 1932, 1936-7  
 Winter works program, projects approved, qu. (Mr. Martel), 626-7

**Throne Speech**

Comparing with U.S. president's state of the union speech, 49, 61  
 Debate on, see Address in Reply; Procedure  
 Incompleteness, 40-1, 91, 1010

Tide and current tables, Pacific coast, qu. (Mr. Broome), 627

Tight money, see Credit

Timber, export permits, see Lumber industry

**Toronto, Ont.**

Apartment buildings, CMHC guaranteeing, 2052  
 Conservation authority, federal grant, 2510  
 Harbour facilities, completing, 1380  
 Police treatment of rabbi, 763  
 Unemployment insurance building, 1385

**Tourist industry**

Canada's Cuban policy affecting U.S. traffic, 2643  
 Credit facilities for, 1470-1, 1473  
 Promoting, 549, 552, 1470-1

**Trade**

African states, with, export credit, 948

---

Note: See pages 1 and 2 for Volumes by Dates and Pages

**Trade—Cont.**

- Atlantic community, 43-4, 69, 190, 197, 1304
  - Cabinet ministers on, 43
- Australian trade minister, discussions with, 1417
- Balance of, 23, 67, 1064-5, 1102, 1266-7, 1308, 2690, 3076-7
- Britain, with, 149, 1303, 1316
  - Diverting 15 per cent to from U.S., 47, 3073-4
  - Free trade offer, 91-2, 2641, 3073
- Commonwealth, 24
  - See also European Common Market
- Communist countries, with, 42, 914, 1256, 1287, 1302, 3073
  - Export credits insurance, 898-9, 908, 953
  - Exports to, 1956-1961, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 757-8
  - Policy, U.S. criticism, 1464
- Communist offensive, 44, 197
- Competition, 1266, 1302
  - Competing countries receiving government assistance, 1257-8
  - Keeping production costs in line to meet, 1317-8
  - Labour-management-government co-operation important, 99, 197
  - Mergers necessary to meet, 1323-4
- Conferences in Canada, location, etc., qu. (Mr. Bourdages), 524
- Cuba, with, see Cuba
- Delegation to Australia and New Zealand, r/o (Mr. Boulanger), 1694
- Departmental airlift of U.S. businessmen to Canada, 2938
- European Common Market, see *that title*
- Expansion program, 96-7, 193, 1267, 1307
- Export
  - Changing pattern of, 1024-5
  - Failing to keep pace with world increase, 42, 1112, 3076
  - Increase in, 19-20, 67, 96, 986, 1266, 2689, 3076
    - Dependence on wheat sales, 913-4, 3076-7
  - Labour content, increasing, 1321
  - Labour-management co-operation needed, 1087-91
  - Newfoundland products, 1025-6
  - Overseas countries, via U.S., 1952-1959, value, r/o (Mr. Morris), 2838
- Export control list, qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 758-9, 949-60
  - Dynamite, removal from, qu. (Mr. Morton), 2625
  - Revised list of December 1961, 950-4, 957
  - Strategic items, 950-63, M. (Mr. McIlraith) for papers, 1783-4
    - NATO co-ordinating committee list, 908-10, 950-8
- Export finance facilities for capital goods, 84, 96-7
  - Orders accepted under, 193
  - See also Export Credits Insurance Bill
- Export-import board, 947
- Export permits, see Cuba
- Exports, imports, 1956-1961, r/o (Mr. Matheson), 759, qu. (Mr. Broome), 2983
- Import policies affecting export trade, 1066-7
- Japan, with, see Japan
- Latin America, with, 225-6
- Latin-American bloc, forming, consultations, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2983
- Latin-American customs union, 1305
- Multilateral, policy, 152, 241
- Protectionism, 1303
- Scrap iron exports to Japan before world war II, 952
- Trade missions, Quebec industrialists joining, 1318
- United States
  - Bilateral agreements with other GATT nations, effect of, 1559-60
  - Dependence on trade with, 3075
  - Rates of duty agreement with, tabled, 1559-60
  - Trade expansion proposals, 152, 1305
    - Canadian reaction, 49-50, 241, 1107
    - Discussions, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2983
  - See also Canada-United States Joint Economic and Trade Committee
  - See also Customs tariff; General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

**Trade and Commerce Department**

- Estimates, 2098-9
- Small Business Branch, 1467, 1473-4, 1491, 1497-8
  - Banks, co-operation with, 1497

**Trade unions**, see Labour unions

**Trail, B.C.**

Centennial grant suggested for Rossland-Trail arts centre, 553-4  
Retaining wall, 1424

**Trans-Canada Air Lines**

Annual report, tabling, committee study of, 1639  
Deficit, competition, 2950-4  
Fare increases, 1252, 1373, 2340-1  
Flight information about other lines, providing, 2117  
International routes, integrating with CPA, qu. (Mr. Cardin), 294, 1968  
Pilot lay-offs, alternative plans, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2385  
Saguenay service, 2121

**Trans-Canada Highway**

British Columbia, avalanche control, 1426  
Completion, official opening in September, 1380-1, 1386  
National parks, through, 1380  
Newfoundland, dominion should complete, 1119  
Quebec, in, 497-8, 1018  
North shore route, 1402-3  
Patronage, 1436-7  
Ste. Hyacinthe-Bagot constituency, spoiling farm lands, 1435-7  
Shared program, attitude to, 1386-7, 1439, 1870-2, 1883  
Second route, 142, 175-6, M. (Mr. Argue) for papers, 632, 1387-8  
British Columbia, in, representations, 432, 1189, 1426  
Federal-provincial conference, calling, 1388  
Winnipeg, Man., north perimeter road, bridge, 1408

**Trans-Canada Highway Bill (amdt.)—C-83.** Mr. Howard  
1r., 2384

**Transport Department**

**Aircraft**

Companies, business with, r/o (Mr. McMillan), 2388  
Jet planes, etc., purchases, qu. (Mr. Nixon), 850, r/o (Mr. McMillan), 2388  
Passenger planes, charges for use of, r/o (Mr. Leduc), 853, 2665, (Mr. Caron), 2984,  
3039  
Use by P.C.'s in election campaign, 2564

Airport terminal service for commercial lines, r/o (Mr. Fisher), 2388

**Employees**

Casual, hiring facilities, qu. (Mr. Howard), 754  
Frobisher Bay, NWT, overpayment, 2346-7  
Vancouver, B.C., airport, status of, 2348-50  
Estimates, 2099-100, 2110-23, 2946-58  
Marine service vessels, designating as coast guard, 237-8  
Bilingualism, 2430

Marine services, Parry Sound, Ont., location, 2842

**Transportation**

Emergency measures, 1970-2  
Gaspé shipping facilities inadequate, 1646-8, 1701, 1703-4  
National policy, development of, M. (Mr. Regier), 2270-7  
Northland, 2276  
Piggyback service, 906-7, 1658  
Royal commission on all phases suggested, 2271  
Socialistic or free enterprise policy, deciding on, 2270-2, 2275-6  
Subsidizing, 2270-7  
Sydney Mines, N.S., freight handlers, working conditions, 2021, 2053

**Treason**, retaining death penalty for, see Criminal Code Bill (C-12)

**Tremblay, Mr. J. N. (Roberval)**

Farm Improvement Loans Bill, 1527-8  
Federal-provincial joint programs, 1874-6, 1881  
Government documents printed in both languages, listing, 2894  
Power grid, establishment of, M. (Mr. Peters), 425-6  
Privilege—misquoted by Mr. Boulanger, 1518; remarks of Mr. Denis, 2666

**Tremblay, Mr. J. N.—Cont.**

- Rouleau, Mr., references to, 1886
- Sulphur Converting Corporation project, 1735
- Technical and vocational training, 1873-5
- Unemployment assistance, Quebec, threat to suspend payments, 2841

**Trois Rivières, Que., bridge, 1082-3****Trucking industry**

- Appeals against discriminatory rates, 903-7
- Gaspé region, 1646-7, 1656, 1700
- Lifeline of secondary industry, 906
- Railway competition, 1658, 2920
  - Incentive rates, 905-7
- Railways acquiring hold on, 901-6, 1578, 2920
- Subsidizing, 2270-2

**Trucks, lift, manufacture in Canada, 1953-1959, r/o (Mr. Benidickson), 1463****Tuberculosis**

- Incidence of, 2855-6, 2863

**Tucker, Mr. J. R. (Trinity-Conception)**

- Address in Reply, 1117-20
- Bell Island, iron ore mines
  - Assistance, 14
  - Closing down, 1119
  - Lay-offs, placement of, 2391-2
- Cuban immigrants en route to U.S. via Canada, 1787
- Ferry service, east coast, Argentina terminal, M. for papers, 1342
- Fishermen, assistance, comparing with farmers, 375-6
- Fishing industry, 1118-20
- Forest industry, 1117-8
- Icebreaker service for Labrador coast, 2390
- Magazine *Northern Neighbours*, reclassifying for mailing purposes, 3102
- Memorial university, 1117-8
- Newfoundland
  - Economic progress, 1117-20
  - Narrow-gauge railway, 1119
  - Storm damage, assistance to fishermen, 145, 528, 1118
- Oil refinery at Conception Bay, 1120
- Parliament buildings
  - Centre Block, completing tunnel, 2562
  - Centre Block, members trapped in elevator, 1196
- Post Office Department, use of "Do it now" slogan on letters, qu., 1338
- Royal visits, 1120
- Seal fishery
  - Closed season for, 1118
  - Foreign ships within 3-mile limit, 2109
  - Illegal activities, 2663, 3038-9
- Sydney, N.S., airport improvements, 173
- Territorial waters, 12-mile limit, 302, 1118, 2519
- Unemployment, 1120

**UNESCO, see United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization****Ukraine, Republic of, 44th anniversary, 40, 64****Ukrainian poet T. Shevchenko, tribute to, 1629****Underdeveloped countries**

- Assistance to, 1078, 1282
  - Teaching program, applicants for, qus. (Mr. Fisher), 2386
- Personnel and training facilities, providing, 1047

**Unemployed**

- Elementary schooling needed, 1801, 1878-9
- Re-educating and rehabilitating, 25, 463-6, 472-5, 493-4, 1167
- New Brunswick, 417, 487

**Unemployed—Cont.**

Re-educating and rehabilitating—Cont.

Number of trainees, qu. (Mr. McMillan), 1244

Provinces participating, etc., r/o (Mr. Pitman), 630

Quebec, in, 440-1

Refusal of, 400

See also Education; Technical and vocational training

St. Boniface, Man., directing to survival courses, 635-6, 665

**Unemployment**

Atlantic provinces, in, 161, 209-11, 991-2, 1271

Automation linked with, 1794, 1899

Committee study of, 410-1

Comparison with Australia and other countries, 412-3, 3070

Cornwall-Kingston, Ont., area, 1301, 1447, 1888, 1890-2, 2955-8, statistics tabled, 2972

Countermeasures, 448-50, 505-6, 1165-7, 3066

Recommendations, 224

Statement by labour minister, 462-6

Windsor, Ont., municipal council on, 984-5

See also Public works

Distressed areas, 409-10, 413

Downward trend, 67, 96-8

Increase in, M. (Mr. Martin, Essex East), under S.O. 26, 801-3

Newfoundland, in, 1120, 1420

No one will suffer from..., remarks of prime minister, 1897-8

Northwestern Ontario commission report on, 224

Opportunity to discuss, 805-7

Prime minister's broadcasts on, reference to, 1893-4

Quebec province, in, 437-40, 476, 481-3, 485-6, 508

Questionnaire issued by DBS, 1956 and 1962, M. (Mr. Carter) for papers, 2488

Situation, 53-4, 67, 168, 189-90, 195, 981-2, 1060-2, 1107, 1110-1, 1301-2, 1320-1, 1792-5, 1893-8, 3070

Prime minister on, 1932-6

Statistics, 178-80, 459, 462, 470, 986

December, 96

January, 981-3

Comparing with 1961, 805-7

February, 1789-90, 1816-7, 1967

March, 3070

Percentage of labour force, 1061, 1255, 1287, 1445, 1887, 1967, 3070

Comparing with U.S., 67

Persons under 25, 981

Unemployment insurance claimants, 178-9, qu., 293, 459, 470, 1937, 2023, qu., 2157,

qu., 2250, 2485, 2842, qu., 2983

Surplus manpower areas and localities

Calling "development district", 984

Kent, N.B., 433, 763

New industries established in, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 395

Tax incentives for new industries, see Income tax

See also particular industries and localities

**Unemployment assistance**

Lauzon, Que., steel mill workers, 1734-5

Prince Edward Island, payments to, 2367

Quebec, threat to suspend payments alleged, 2841-2

**Unemployment insurance**

Abuse of, prosecutions, recovery of payments, etc., 1887, 1929

Allowable earnings of dependents, income ceiling of \$20, 1128

Benefits

Exhausted entitlement, 1931

Extending coverage, Cape Breton representations, 2639-40

Increase of over 800 per cent, 3071

Increasing, 1931

Paid since 1958, 1315

Recipients, qu. (Mr. Robichaud), 2983

Union members, Commission ruling, qu. (Miss LaMarsh), 294

Chronic unemployment, not intended to cover, 1930-2, 3110

Claimants, number of, see Unemployment—statistics

**Unemployment insurance—Cont.**

- Disqualification, 1936-7
- Employees affected by B.C. power destruction, for, 1595, 1641
- Farm labour, seasonal, benefits for, M. (Mr. Rapp), 1805-13
- Fishermen, 990-1, 1107-8
- Going beyond principle of Act, 1929
- Liberal Party legislation, 1933-5
- Militia, survival trainees, for, 480, 529
- Progressive Conservative Party propaganda, 1934-6
- Regulations, relaxing before election, 1891
- Seasonally unemployed, separate system for, 224, 1807
- Sick people, coverage for, 2861

**Unemployment Insurance Act**

- Committee of inquiry, report, 2142
- Revising, 442, 932, 1892, 1926, 1930

**Unemployment Insurance Advisory Committee, meeting, report, 432, 529****Unemployment Insurance Commission**

- Form 379 (5-58), printed in U.S., qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 1242
- Inquiry, purpose, cost, etc., qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2384

**Unemployment Insurance Fund**

- Advisory committee report, 1925-8
- Contributions to, rate increase, 1926
- Defrauding through collusion, charges of Mr. Murchison, 2107-8
- Employers and employees main contributors to, 2860
- Federal assistance to maintain, 100
- Financial condition, 90-1, 983, 1043, 1061, 1886-7, 1890-6, 1924-32, 1937, 3071, 3110
  - At end of February, 1924, 1932, 1937
  - Net amount at Dec. 31, 1961, qu. (Mr. McMillan), 293
- Legislation, introducing, 401
- Loan of \$25 million, 1886
  - Grant instead of loan, 1892
  - Larger amount sought, 1925-7, 2108
- Reorganizing, 2689, 2693-4
  - Not subsidizing, 1929
- Securities, disposition of, 353, 1887, 1926-8

**Unemployment relief**

- Increase in number on, 1887-8
- Payments, 800 per cent increase in, 1895-6, 1933
- Quebec, in, 1931

**United Church of Canada Bill—S-16. Mr. Morton**

- 2r., 2451-2; com., 3r., 2535; R. A., 2541
- Placed on order paper for consideration later this day, 2514

**United Nations**

- Bond issue, 3027
  - Canadian participation, 402, 1620-7
  - Referred to world court, 1610, 1624-7
- Canada's position at, 63-4, 201-4, 213-5, 1013-5, 1046, 1069, 1072
- Canadian delegation, Uganda representative attached to, 285
- Congo operation
  - Canadian officers to train central army, requesting, 304
  - Cost, 1627
- Cuba, Soviet bloc resolution on, voting, 929
- Disarmament committee, *see* Disarmament
- Financial contributions to, 64
- Financial matters, voting procedure, changing, 1624
- Financial obligations of member nations, 886, 1610, 1621-6
  - List of arrears, 1626-7
- Food program, *see* Food, world program
- Human rights commission, Canada elected to, 3035
- International law commission, external affairs under secretary M. Cadieux elected to, 1013
- Laotian question, Geneva conference on, expenditures, 3027-8
- Major issues, resolving by other means than voting, 1623

**United Nations—Cont.**

- Major powers' attitude to, 201-2
- Secretary General, Mr. Pearson's election opposed by USSR, 1622-3
- Secretary General, replacing by three-man commission or "troika", 1622
- Self-determination, Russia and Canada on, 64-5
- Soviet imperialism, Mr. Diefenbaker and Mr. Pearson on, 1142-6, 1628-33
- Soviet Union, attitude of, 1622
- Support for, 1015, 1620-1
- Swedish resolution, reply to secretary general's inquiry, tabled, 2017
- Training centre, University of British Columbia, closing, 349-50

**United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization**, assistance to, 35

**United Nations Relief and Works Agency** see Middle East, Palestine refugees

**Universities**

- French-language, first world congress in Montreal, grant, 1224-5
- Grants to, 2045, 2691, 2699
  - Increasing to \$2, 62, 2710
  - Quebec, 1058, 1871, 1874, 2046-7
    - M. (Mr. Cardin) for papers, 398
- Memorial university of Newfoundland, 1118
- Northwestern Ontario report, 1854
- Student residences, loans for, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 628, 1166, 1378

**University students**, summer employment, 2025

**Uranium**

- Non-nuclear uses, research study, 2893, 2986, 3038
- Soviet Union, selling to, newspaper report of remarks of Mr. Churchill, 1070-1
- United Kingdom contract with Eldorado, 12, 399, 803, 1568-9, 2098-9, 2110, 2294, 2640, 3037

**Urban renewal**, see Municipalities

**Vacancies** in representation, see House of Commons

**Valade, Mr. Georges (St. Mary)**

- Blind Persons Bill, 647
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, office sites, Montreal east, 243
- Jacques Cartier and Victoria bridges, removal of tolls, representations, qu., 1460, 2892
- Old Age Security Bill, 614-6
- Point of order—remarks of Mr. Deschatelets, 1377; quotations, responsibility for, 2895-6
- Sports council, application for funds, 1098-9
- Trans-Canada Highway, joint program, 1386

**Vancouver, B.C.****Airport**

- Access to, Navigable Waters Protection Act affecting, 2631-2
- Access to, survey or committee study, 2632
- Helicopter or monorail service, 2635
- Terminal construction, 2631-4
- Traffic increase, 2631
- Transfer to Transport Department, 2348-50, 2630-1
  - Pensionable service of employees, 2348-50
- Bridge or tunnel to Sea island, access to airport, M. (Mr. Drysdale), 2629-37
- Bridge tolls, abolishing, 1410-1
- Centennial coliseum
  - Feasibility study, 579-80
  - Grant for, M. (Mr. Taylor), 547-54
    - Including "international centre", 552-3
- Harbour, inadequate facilities, 1409
- Housing projects for old persons, lack of CMHC co-operation, 1409-10
- Pitt river-Burrard inlet, canal project, 1449-50

**Vatican**, appointing ambassador to, 1053, 1077-8

**Vegetables**, see Fruit and vegetables

**Veterans**

- Camp Hill hospital, Halifax, dispensary staff, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 2385
- Dependents, education, assistance, see Children of War Dead (Education Assistance) Bill
- Gratuities and re-establishment credits, extending time limit, see War Service Grants Bill
- Hong Kong, forced labour award, 1220
- Housing, for, see Housing
- Insurance
  - Period of eligibility, extending, see Veterans Insurance Bill
  - See also Veterans Land Act
- Merchant seamen, firefighters, foresters, etc., benefits for, 160
  - See also Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill; War pensions
- Newfoundland foresters, giving veteran status to, see War pensions
- Newfoundland, status of, 1761
- Pensioners on less than 50 per cent pensions, widows' allowances, 163
- Pensions
  - Applications denied, qu. (Mr. McIntosh), 1240
  - Right of appeal, see Pension Bill (C-21)
  - Benefit of doubt, 1759
  - Compassionate, recipients, qu. (Mr. Creaghan), 1240
  - Increase in, 670
  - Windsor, John, author of "Blind Date", 994-5
  - World war I, 365-day regulation, 890

**Veterans Affairs Committee**

- Personnel, 849
- Reports, first, concurred in, 2331; second, concurred in, third, 2429

**Veterans Affairs Department, estimates, 2015****Veterans Insurance Bill (amdt.)—C-37. Minister of Veterans Affairs**

- 1r., 34; 2r., 797-8; com., 798; 3r., 810; R. A., 908

**Veterans Land Act**

- Benefits under, 1968 as deadline, 2171-5, 2184-5
- Changes suggested, 995
- Commercial fishermen under, income variations, 2173
- Complementing ARDA program, 2851
- Group life insurance plan, considering, 2171-2
- Loans, increasing, 2170-5, 2185-6
- Scott, Charles, references to, 2849-50
- Small holdings, 2170-5, 2185
- Success of, 2174
- Survey, findings of, 2172-3, 2185
- Tree farmers, qualifying under, 2175
- World war II and Korea veterans, entitlement, 2172

**Veterans' Land Bill (amdt.)—C-80. Minister of Veterans Affairs**

- res., 1128, 2169-75, 2184-6; 1r., 2186; 2r., referred to Veterans Affairs Committee, 2204, 2846-51; 3r., 2851; R. A., 3125

**Veterinary college for western Canada, considering, 352****Victoria bridge**

- Toll collections, qu. (Mr. Pigeon), 624
- Tolls, abolishing, 21-2, 402-3, 2285, 2340, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2482, 2663-4, 2845, 2892
- Effective June 1, 3039
- Maintenance, responsibility for, 712
- Representations, qu. (Mr. Valade), 1460

**Viet Nam**

- Situation in, U.S. attitude, 1599-607
- Canadian concern over, 1600-1, 1606
- Supervisory commission, 1598-606

**Visitors to Canada, see External affairs; House of Commons; Royal Family****Vocational training, see Technical and vocational training****Voice of Women movement, see Atomic weapons—Tests, resumption of**



Votes recorded in the Chamber, see Divisions

#### Wages and salaries

- Building tradesmen, wages rates status, M. (Mr. Winch) for papers, 1784-5
- Increase in, 96-8, 195
  - Compared with cost of living, 26
- Minimum wage of \$1.25 per hour for employees under federal jurisdiction, 2972-8
- See also Public Service; Minimum Wage Bill; Government buildings; Government contracts

#### Walker, Hon. D. J. (Minister of Public Works)

- Address in Reply, 1155-60
- Asia, tour of, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 292, 350
- Barachois, N.S., cove, feasibility study, qu. (Mr. Robichaud), 757
- Beauceville, Que., public building for, qu. (Mr. Racine), 758, qu., 1921, 2603, 3106
- Bill of Rights, 2938
- Brockville, Ont., public building, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 287, 2664
- Burlington canal low level bridge, 1382
- Campbellton-Cross Point bridge, qu. (Mr. Robichaud), 1916
- Campbellton, Dalhousie, N.B., dredging operations, qu. (Mr. Michaud), 1249
- Campobello-Lubec bridge, 1382
- Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, board of directors, terms of office, etc., qu. (Mr. Martin, Timmins), 1243-4
- Churchill, Man., relocating townsite, 1097, 2988
- Columbia river, negotiations with B.C., 1735
- Defence Research Board, Sir Leonard Tilley building, 1466
- Doukhobor convicts, security housing for, 2845
- Economic conditions, improvement in, 1159-60
- Edmonton, Alta., post office, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 2625
- Edmundston, N.B., public building, site, qu. (Mr. Robichaud), 1461
- Election promises carried out, 1156-9
- Fallout shelters, NHA loans, qus. (Mr. Pitman), 1243, 1920
  - Ottawa, in, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 2626
- Flood control, East Kootenays, 1441
- Fort William, Ont., public building for, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 755
- Government buildings, construction, new projects, etc., 1379-82
- Harbour improvements, 1380-2
- Housing
  - Atlantic provinces, 1415
  - Developments abroad, CMHC officials inspecting, 1379
  - Etobicoke township, Ont., construction program, qu. (Mr. Hellyer), 1248-9
  - Existing homes, NHA assistance, representations, 354, 664
  - Interest rates, 354, 1375
  - Lumber inspection, CMHC regulations, 882
  - Montreal, starts, 1405, 1409
  - Mortgage indebtedness, qu. (Mr. Matheson), 1919
  - Mortgages, secondary market, 1378
  - Mortgages, Toronto apartment buildings, 2052
  - Research, Mark III experimental house, 1378-9
  - Review of, 1373-9
  - Samia, Ont., Blue Water redevelopment project, 1642, 1818
  - Slum clearance, urban renewal, 1376-7
  - Starts and completions, 1375-6
  - Starts, comparing with 1955-1956, 1440
  - Sudbury and Nickle Belt constituencies, NHA loans, legal fees, etc., qu. (Mr. Mitchell), 2627
  - Unsold, 1375
  - Vancouver, B.C., for old persons, 1410
  - Yarmouth Housing Ltd., tenants' qualifications, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 3085
- Kaslo, B.C., post office building for, 478
- Labour estimates, 1898
- Lake Nipissing, flood control, 1566-7
- Members, attendance in Chamber, 1377-8
- Messenger service, personal payment for, 886
- Montreal east, CBC office site, 400
- Moosonee harbour development, survey report, 143
- Municipalities, loans for urban renewal, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 628-9
- Newfoundland, public works, 1421-3
- Ottawa
  - Government building program, 1379-81

**Walker, Hon. D. J.—Cont.****Ottawa—Cont.**

- Macdonald-Cartier bridge, 1382
- Parliament buildings
  - East Block, bilingual signs, 2888
  - West Block, renovations, 2844
- Parliament Hill, removal of snow at main gate, 1345
- Peace river power development, 481
- Penitentiary construction, 1382
- Pleasant Bay, N.S., harbour improvements, qu. (Mr. Bourget), 1462
- Point of order—remarks of Mr. Pickersgill, 1175; irrelevance, 1434
- Port Arthur, Ont., seaway terminal, opening date, 2989, 3104
- Post offices
  - Construction, \$40,000-60,000 revenue range, qu. (Mr. Benidickson), 2018
  - Newfoundland and P.E.I., for, 764
  - Small, winter works program, 707, 1381
- Press interview on TV, unemployment statistics, 1343
- Prince Edward Island causeway, surveys, reports, 35-6, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 397
- Public buildings, rentals, 1449
- Public Works Department
  - Expenditures compared with 1955-1957, 1439-40, 1898
  - Patronage allegations, 1400
  - Political literature, distributing, 3039-40
- Public works estimates, 1373-84, 1400-15, 1421-3, 1439-41, 1449
- Reserve Mines, N.S., post office, location, 479, 1516
- Saint John, N.B., urban renewal, land expropriation, qu. (Mr. Dumas), 1463
- Sewage disposal systems, 1377-8
- Sheet Harbour, N.S., public building for, qu. (Mr. McWilliam), 1242
- Trans-Canada Highway
  - Completion, official opening, 1380-1
  - National parks, 1380
  - Second route, 142
- Unemployment statistics, 1967
- Universities, loans for student residences, qu. (Mr. Pitman), 628, 1378
- Unparliamentary remark by, alleged, 2639
- Vancouver centennial coliseum, 580
- Welland canal, cost of, 3106
- Wood Island, P.E.I., harbour dredging contract, qu. (Mr. Pickersgill), 1246

**War claims, Sino-Japanese settlement, separate funds, 1220-1****War Measures Act**

- Amending, 432-3
- Emergency proclamation, arranging for, 2128-9, 2136-7

**War Measures Act Committee, 2128, 2136****War Measures Bill (amdt.)—C-53. Mr. Martin (Essex East)**  
1r., 521**War pensions**

- Civilian aircrew of Royal Air Force transport command, 740, 785
- Overseas welfare workers, world war II service, 739-40
- Voluntary aid detachment, world war I service, 739
- War Veterans Allowance Board administering, 888-91
- See also Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Bill

**War Service Grants Bill (amdt.)—C-36. Minister of Veterans Affairs**  
1r., 33-4; 2r., 795-7; com., 797; 3r., 810; R. A., 908**War veterans allowance**

- Non-payment until unemployment insurance used up, 1929
- Old age pensions affecting, 725, 1296
  - Adjustment made, 1459-60
- Recipients, number of, qu. (Mr. Creaghan), 852

**Water pollution**

- Assiniboine and Red rivers, 2505
- British Columbia natural resources conference, 2504

**Water pollution—Cont.**

- Columbia and Kootenay rivers, 1424-7, 2503
- Company building own filter plant, 829
- Condition worsening in seas around Canada, 2253
- Control division, creation of, M. (Mr. Herridge), 2503-11
- Control measures, 2339-40, 2490
- Detergents, responsibility for growth of algae, 823
- Federal-provincial-municipal co-operation needed, 824, 1426-7, 2503-11
- Fraser river, 2503
- Great Lakes and inland waters, 2490, 2510
- Interprovincial waters, measures to prevent, see Criminal Code Bill (C-13)
- Newfoundland coastal waters, 2508
- Observations of late Prof. Piccard on radioactive waste, 2507-8
- Ottawa river, 2503
- Provincial responsibility, 829-30
- Reallocation of responsibility, 2503-5
- St. Lawrence river area, 2506-7, 2511
- Saskatchewan river, 2503
- Ship garbage and oil wastes, 826-8, 2507-10
- See also Conservation; Sewage disposal systems

**Water resources**

- Conservation, 205-6, 2503-11
- See also Great Lakes

**Waterloo North constituency, 162-4****Ways and Means Committee**

- M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) for House to resolve itself into, agreed to, 8
- Supply resolutions, 511, 2142, 2523, 3028-30, 3065-80, 3108-11, 3113

**Webb, Mr. Rodney A. (Hastings-Frontenac)**

- Gloucester county race track, 2293

**Weichel, Mr. O. W. (Waterloo North)**

- Address in Reply, 162-5
- Bill of Rights, 164-5
- Curling championship, Macdonald's Brier at Kitchener, 576
- Flag referendum, M. (Mr. Regnier), 869-70
- Kitchener, armoury for, 2340
- Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada Bill, 1390-1
- Royal visits, 162
- Sports council, western Ontario representation, 164
- Veterans on less than 50 per cent pension, widows' allowances, 163
- Waterloo county, growth and development, 162-4

**Weights and measures, adopting metric system, 1596-7, 1695, qu. (Mr. Badanai), 2017****Welfare, national council, establishing, 21, 2885-6****Welland, Ont.**

- Canal, see St. Lawrence Seaway
- Employment situation, 442-4

**West Indies**

- Cargo ships as gifts to, qu. (Mr. Fisher), 2157
- Political status, change in, situation, 2490
- Union with, considering, 2490

**Westmount Life Insurance Company Bill—S-4. Mr. Webster**

- 2r., 1391; com., 3r., 1838; R. A., 2153

**Wheat, see Grain****Wheat Board, Canadian**

- Attitude of Liberal Party, 2215
- Continuing as sole marketing agency for western wheat, oats, barley and rapeseed
  - Farm support, 2198, 2205
  - Opposition to, 2194-5
- See also Wheat Board Bill (C-75)

**Wheat Board, Canadian—Cont.**

- Eastern liaison committee, appointing, 2188, 2215, 2219
- Eastern member should be appointed to, 2197-8, 2208-9, 2214-5
- Employees, group insurance and medical program, 2199, 2237-41, 2244
- Gordon commission report on, 2218
- Increasing powers, making permanent, 257-8
- Jurisdiction transferred to agriculture minister, 2189
- Making permanent, 2242
- Membership, etc., qu. (Mr. Boulanger), 2157
- Operations and maintenance costs borne by producers, 2198-9
- Opposition to, 2194, 2206, 2218
- Review of, 2209-12, 2215, 2218
- Special account, use of, 2205-6
  - United Grain Growers, payment to, 2206, 2242-4
- Technical services and market research department established, 2187

**Wheat Board Bill (constitution and powers)—C-61. Mr. Ormiston**  
1r., 662**Wheat Board Bill (powers of board)—C-75. Minister of Agriculture**  
1r., 1561; 2r., 2186-99, on division, 2205-20; com., 2220-1, 2229-44; 3r., 2245; R.A., 2541  
Amdt. (Mr. Argue), add "and mustard seed", 2221. ruled out of order, 2229-32**Whiteshell, Man., housing project at Pinawa for, 1407****Wildlife**

- Egrets, conservation, 2585
- Marshland habitat, protecting, 206-7
- Migratory birds, Canada-U.S. committee report, tabled, 1560-1
- Sandhill cranes, damage control methods, 2585
- Water pollution affecting, 824-7, 2508

**Winch, Mr. Harold E. (Vancouver East)**

- Address in Reply, 165-9
- Agricultural products, marketing legislation, 1099
- Agriculture estimates, 1205-6, 1214
- Air Force, CF-104, nuclear armament, 1983-5, 1996
- Air Force, Voodoo, armament, 1985
- Aircraft, CL-41 trainer, engine changes, considering, 2022
- Armed forces
  - Overseas, families to join, 79
  - Overseas, food supply, 1948
  - Possible change in role of, 1130
- Atomic weapons, Canada's position, 168-9, 709, 990
- Bill of Rights, 2941-3
- Blind Persons Bill, 728-9
- Bomarc system, warheads, decision on, 635
- British Guiana premier's wife, visit of, 1737
- Brock Acceptance Company Bill, 2682-7
- Building tradesmen, wages rates status, M. for papers, 1784
- Business of the House, expediting through inter-party conferring, 2024
- Citizenship and immigration estimates, 1728-9, 1750-4, 1762-8
- Coal, lignite, use in national power grid, 2036-7
- Coal, national policy, 2035
- Cochin Pipe Lines Ltd. Bill, 1755
- Columbia river treaty, comments of General McNaughton, 2968-9
- Continental shelf, offshore mineral rights, M., 1708-10
- Criminal Code Bill (capital punishment), 967-8
- Criminal Code Bill (corporal punishment), 1842-3
- Crown corporations, government policy toward, 2954
- Disabled persons allowances, regulations, 724, 734
- Disabled Persons Bill, 731-5
- Doukhobors, restraining building for convicts, 2665
- Easter adjournment or dissolution, 2936
- European Common Market, U.K. joining, prime ministers conference, 2023
- Garibaldi park, qu., 1241
- Government buildings, dockyards, tradesmen employed, wage rates, qu., 1244-5
- Grain, exports to China, 167
- Hospital Sweepstakes Bill, 274-5

**Winch, Mr. Harold E.—Cont.**

- House of Commons gallery, disturbance in, 733
- House of Commons, tape recording of proceedings, 1785-6
- Immigration regulations, new, 11-2, 1332-3
- Indians
  - Six Nations, representations to standing committee, 1763
  - Tsimpsan reserve, timber licence award, 1698, 1728-9, 1750-1
  - Welfare assistance, 1767-8
- Irrigation and water storage, 1205-6
- Labour estimates, 1876-7, 1892
- Militia, survival training course, repeaters, 1697
- Mines and technical surveys estimates, 2026-9, 2035-7
- National defence estimates, 1948-51, 1983-5, 1996
- National Sovereignty Bill (flag, anthem, national day), 1994
- NATO
  - Atomic weapons, storing on Canadian sites, 577, 1949
  - Canadian forces with, use of Honest John missile, warheads, 635, 1949
  - Conventional mobile forces, emphasis on, 1950-1
  - New Brighton park, recognizing as historic site, 2038
  - New Democratic Party, difference from other parties, 167
  - Northern affairs and national resources estimates, 2038, 2968-9
  - Old Age Assistance Bill, 724-6
  - Old age pensioners, low-rental accommodation, 564-5
  - Old age pensioners, rent increases, 1041, 2052
  - Old age pensions, CCF Party influencing, 563
  - Old Age Security Bill, 563-5
  - Peace river, power development, 1097, 2968
  - Point of order—money bill, private member moving, 1392; estimates, scope of discussion, 1953; private members' hour, proceeding with, 2680
  - Polar continental shelf, jurisdiction, leases and royalties, etc., 2026-9
  - Power, national grid, 2021
  - Privilege—tape recording experiment in House, 1786
  - Public Service, prevailing rates employees, wage increase, 243
  - Public works estimates, 1409-11
  - Public works press releases by minister, 579
  - Railway Bill (abandonment), 745-6
  - Refugees, admission, 1332
  - Representation Bill (Northwest Territories), 1392-4
  - Saskatchewan crown corporations, 166
  - South Saskatchewan river project, 1214
  - Space flight of Col. Glenn, suspending sitting, M., 1054
  - Sports, international, visas for East German participants, qu., 1248
  - Technical and vocational training, 1876-7
  - Trans-Canada Air Lines, 2954
  - Unemployment, 168, 1892
  - Unemployment Insurance Act, revising, 1892
  - Unemployment insurance, earnings of dependents, income ceiling, 1128
  - Unemployment Insurance Fund, alleged defrauding of, 2107-8
  - Vancouver
    - Bridge or tunnel to Sea island, M. (Mr. Drysdale), 2635-6
    - Bridge tolls, abolishing, 1410-1
    - Coliseum, centennial grant for, M. (Mr. Taylor), 550-1
    - Harbour development, 1409
    - Housing for senior citizens, 1409-12
    - War veterans allowance, old age pensions affecting, 725
    - Welfare state, private enterprise trend toward, 563-4

**Windsor, Ont.**

- Airport runway, 17, 2116
- Municipal council proposals to parliament, 984

**Winkler, Mr. E. A. (Grey-Bruce)**

- Canadian peace research institute, federal aid for, 2519
- Meat inspection service, extending, 348, 2282
- National park system, 2058
- Old Age Security Bill, 560-3
- Rabies, compensation for losses, 15
- Resources for Tomorrow conference, 2057-8
- Textiles import quotas, 36

**Winnipeg, Man.**

Slum clearance, 1428

Waterway from Edmonton, Alta., to, see Edmonton-Selkirk-Winnipeg waterway

Weston section, post office for, 1427

**Winter works, see Municipalities****Wood Island, P.E.I., harbour dredging contract, qu. (Mr. Pickersgill), 1246, qu., 2250****Wool, deficiency payment, statement, 753****Woolliams, Mr. Eldon M. (Bow River)**

Broadcasting Bill (human rights abuses remedied), 1906-7

Coal, Alberta industry, Japanese market, 2031-5

Elections, campaign expenditures, special committee to study, M. (Mr. Pickersgill), 1945

International wheat agreement, 2210

Wheat Board Bill (powers of board), 2209-11

**World Federalists of Canada, alleged RCMP inquiry, 347****World Food Bank, see Food, world program****Wratten, Mr. Jack (Brantford)**

Brantford area historic sites, recognizing, 2038

Criminal Code Bill (corporal punishment), 1844-5

Indians, Six Nations reserve, hospital service, complaints, 761-2

Salvation Army Bill, 2221-2

Sir John A. Macdonald Day Bill, 477

**Yarmouth, N.S.**

Lighthouse replacement, M. (Mr. Pickersgill) for papers, 632, qu. (Mr. Pickersgill), 754

Wharf construction, qu. (Mr. Pickersgill), 2387

**Yukon Territory**

Canada's eleventh province, 2223

Picnic grounds, expenditure on, 2905

See also British North America Act Amdt. Bill (C-28)